

POLYKETIDE SYNTHASE ENZYMES AND RECOMBINANT DNA  
CONSTRUCTS THEREFOR

5

Cross-Reference to Related Applications

The present application claims priority to related U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 60/102,748, filed 2 Oct. 1998; 60/139,650, filed 17 June 1999; and 60/123,810, filed 11 Mar. 1999, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

10

Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to polyketides and the polyketide synthase (PKS) enzymes that produce them. The invention also relates generally to genes encoding PKS enzymes and to recombinant host cells containing such genes and in which expression of such genes leads to the production of polyketides. The present invention also relates to compounds useful as medicaments having immunosuppressive and/or neurotrophic activity. Thus, the invention relates to the fields of chemistry, molecular biology, and agricultural, medical, and veterinary technology.

20

Background of the Invention

Polyketides are a class of compounds synthesized from 2-carbon units through a series of condensations and subsequent modifications. Polyketides occur in many types of organisms, including fungi and mycelial bacteria, in particular, the actinomycetes. Polyketides are biologically active molecules with a wide variety of structures, and the class encompasses numerous compounds with diverse activities. Tetracycline, erythromycin, epothilone, FK-506, FK-520, narbomycin, picromycin, rapamycin, spinocyn, and tylosin are examples of polyketides. Given the difficulty in producing polyketide compounds by traditional chemical methodology, and the typically low production of polyketides in wild-type cells, there has been considerable interest in finding improved or alternate means to produce polyketide compounds.

- 2 -

5 This interest has resulted in the cloning, analysis, and manipulation by recombinant DNA technology of genes that encode PKS enzymes. The resulting technology allows one to manipulate a known PKS gene cluster either to produce the polyketide synthesized by that PKS at higher levels than occur in nature or in hosts that otherwise do not produce the polyketide. The technology also allows one to produce molecules that are structurally related to, but distinct from, the polyketides produced from known PKS gene clusters. See, e.g., PCT publication Nos. WO 93/13663; 95/08548; 96/40968; 97/02358; 98/27203; and 98/49315; United States Patent Nos. 4,874,748; 5,063,155; 5,098,837; 5,149,639; 5,672,491; 5,712,146; 5,830,750; and 5,843,718; and 10 Fu *et al.*, 1994, *Biochemistry* 33: 9321-9326; McDaniel *et al.*, 1993, *Science* 262: 1546-1550; and Rohr, 1995, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* 34(8): 881-888, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

15 Polyketides are synthesized in nature by PKS enzymes. These enzymes, which are complexes of multiple large proteins, are similar to the synthases that catalyze condensation of 2-carbon units in the biosynthesis of fatty acids. PKSs catalyze the biosynthesis of polyketides through repeated, decarboxylative Claisen condensations between acylthioester building blocks. The building blocks used to form complex polyketides are typically acylthioesters, such as acetyl, butyryl, propionyl, malonyl, hydroxymalonyl, methylmalonyl, and ethylmalonyl CoA. Other building blocks include 20 amino acid like acylthioesters. PKS enzymes that incorporate such building blocks include an activity that functions as an amino acid ligase (an AMP ligase) or as a non-ribosomal peptide synthetase (NRPS). Two major types of PKS enzymes are known; these differ in their composition and mode of synthesis of the polyketide synthesized. These two major types of PKS enzymes are commonly referred to as Type I or "modular" 25 and Type II "iterative" PKS enzymes.

30 In the Type I or modular PKS enzyme group, a set of separate catalytic active sites (each active site is termed a "domain", and a set thereof is termed a "module") exists for each cycle of carbon chain elongation and modification in the polyketide synthesis pathway. The typical modular PKS is composed of several large polypeptides, which can be segregated from amino to carboxy termini into a loading module, multiple extender

- 3 -

modules, and a releasing (or thioesterase) domain. The PKS enzyme known as 6-deoxyerythronolide B synthase (DEBS) is a Type I PKS. In DEBS, there is a loading module, six extender modules, and a thioesterase (TE) domain. The loading module, six extender modules, and TE of DEBS are present on three separate proteins (designated DEBS-1, DEBS-2, and DEBS-3, with two extender modules per protein). Each of the DEBS polypeptides is encoded by a separate open reading frame (ORF) or gene; these genes are known as *eryAI*, *eryAII*, and *eryAIII*. See Caffrey *et al.*, 1992, *FEBS Letters* 304: 205, and U.S. Patent No. 5,824,513, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

Generally, the loading module is responsible for binding the first building block used to synthesize the polyketide and transferring it to the first extender module. The loading module of DEBS consists of an acyltransferase (AT) domain and an acyl carrier protein (ACP) domain. Another type of loading module utilizes an inactivated ketosynthase (KS) domain and AT and ACP domains. This inactivated KS is in some instances called KS<sup>Q</sup>, where the superscript letter is the abbreviation for the amino acid, glutamine, that is present instead of the active site cysteine required for ketosynthase activity. In other PKS enzymes, including the FK-506 PKS, the loading module incorporates an unusual starter unit and is composed of a CoA ligase like activity domain. In any event, the loading module recognizes a particular acyl-CoA (usually acetyl or propionyl but sometimes butyryl or other acyl-CoA) and transfers it as a thiol ester to the ACP of the loading module.

The AT on each of the extender modules recognizes a particular extender-CoA (malonyl or alpha-substituted malonyl, i.e., methylmalonyl, ethylmalonyl, and 2-hydroxymalonyl) and transfers it to the ACP of that extender module to form a thioester. Each extender module is responsible for accepting a compound from a prior module, binding a building block, attaching the building block to the compound from the prior module, optionally performing one or more additional functions, and transferring the resulting compound to the next module.

Each extender module of a modular PKS contains a KS, AT, ACP, and zero, one, two, or three domains that modify the beta-carbon of the growing polyketide chain. A

- 4 -

typical (non-loading) minimal Type I PKS extender module is exemplified by extender module three of DEBS, which contains a KS domain, an AT domain, and an ACP domain. These three domains are sufficient to activate a 2-carbon extender unit and attach it to the growing polyketide molecule. The next extender module, in turn, is responsible for attaching the next building block and transferring the growing compound to the next extender module until synthesis is complete.

Once the PKS is primed with acyl- and malonyl-ACPs, the acyl group of the loading module is transferred to form a thiol ester (trans-esterification) at the KS of the first extender module; at this stage, extender module one possesses an acyl-KS and a malonyl (or substituted malonyl) ACP. The acyl group derived from the loading module is then covalently attached to the alpha-carbon of the malonyl group to form a carbon-carbon bond, driven by concomitant decarboxylation, and generating a new acyl-ACP that has a backbone two carbons longer than the loading building block (elongation or extension).

The polyketide chain, growing by two carbons each extender module, is sequentially passed as covalently bound thiol esters from extender module to extender module, in an assembly line-like process. The carbon chain produced by this process alone would possess a ketone at every other carbon atom, producing a polyketone, from which the name polyketide arises. Most commonly, however, additional enzymatic activities modify the beta keto group of each two carbon unit just after it has been added to the growing polyketide chain but before it is transferred to the next module.

Thus, in addition to the minimal module containing KS, AT, and ACP domains necessary to form the carbon-carbon bond, and as noted above, other domains that modify the beta-carbonyl moiety can be present. Thus, modules may contain a ketoreductase (KR) domain that reduces the keto group to an alcohol. Modules may also contain a KR domain plus a dehydratase (DH) domain that dehydrates the alcohol to a double bond. Modules may also contain a KR domain, a DH domain, and an enoylreductase (ER) domain that converts the double bond product to a saturated single bond using the beta carbon as a methylene function. An extender module can also contain other enzymatic activities, such as, for example, a methylase or dimethylase activity.



- 5 -

After traversing the final extender module, the polyketide encounters a releasing domain that cleaves the polyketide from the PKS and typically cyclizes the polyketide. For example, final synthesis of 6-dEB is regulated by a TE domain located at the end of extender module six. In the synthesis of 6-dEB, the TE domain catalyzes cyclization of the macrolide ring by formation of an ester linkage. In FK-506, FK-520, rapamycin, and similar polyketides, the TE activity is replaced by a RapP (for rapamycin) or RapP like activity that makes a linkage incorporating a pipecolate acid residue. The enzymatic activity that catalyzes this incorporation for the rapamycin enzyme is known as RapP, encoded by the *rapP* gene. The polyketide can be modified further by tailoring enzymes; these enzymes add carbohydrate groups or methyl groups, or make other modifications, i.e., oxidation or reduction, on the polyketide core molecule. For example, 6-dEB is hydroxylated at C-6 and C-12 and glycosylated at C-3 and C-5 in the synthesis of erythromycin A.

In Type I PKS polypeptides, the order of catalytic domains is conserved. When all beta-keto processing domains are present in a module, the order of domains in that module from N-to-C-terminus is always KS, AT, DH, ER, KR, and ACP. Some or all of the beta-keto processing domains may be missing in particular modules, but the order of the domains present in a module remains the same. The order of domains within modules is believed to be important for proper folding of the PKS polypeptides into an active complex. Importantly, there is considerable flexibility in PKS enzymes, which allows for the genetic engineering of novel catalytic complexes. The engineering of these enzymes is achieved by modifying, adding, or deleting domains, or replacing them with those taken from other Type I PKS enzymes. It is also achieved by deleting, replacing, or adding entire modules with those taken from other sources. A genetically engineered PKS complex should of course have the ability to catalyze the synthesis of the product predicted from the genetic alterations made.

Alignments of the many available amino acid sequences for Type I PKS enzymes has approximately defined the boundaries of the various catalytic domains. Sequence alignments also have revealed linker regions between the catalytic domains and at the N- and C-termini of individual polypeptides. The sequences of these linker regions are less

- 6 -

well conserved than are those for the catalytic domains, which is in part how linker regions are identified. Linker regions can be important for proper association between domains and between the individual polypeptides that comprise the PKS complex. One can thus view the linkers and domains together as creating a scaffold on which the domains and modules are positioned in the correct orientation to be active. This organization and positioning, if retained, permits PKS domains of different or identical substrate specificities to be substituted (usually at the DNA level) between PKS enzymes by various available methodologies. In selecting the boundaries of, for example, an AT replacement, one can thus make the replacement so as to retain the linkers of the recipient PKS or to replace them with the linkers of the donor PKS AT domain, or, preferably, make both constructs to ensure that the correct linker regions between the KS and AT domains have been included in at least one of the engineered enzymes. Thus, there is considerable flexibility in the design of new PKS enzymes with the result that known polyketides can be produced more effectively, and novel polyketides useful as pharmaceuticals or for other purposes can be made.

By appropriate application of recombinant DNA technology, a wide variety of polyketides can be prepared in a variety of different host cells provided one has access to nucleic acid compounds that encode PKS proteins and polyketide modification enzymes. The present invention helps meet the need for such nucleic acid compounds by providing recombinant vectors that encode the FK-520 PKS enzyme and various FK-520 modification enzymes. Moreover, while the FK-506 and FK-520 polyketides have many useful activities, there remains a need for compounds with similar useful activities but with better pharmacokinetic profile and metabolism and fewer side-effects. The present invention helps meet the need for such compounds as well.

#### Summary of the Invention

In one embodiment, the present invention provides recombinant DNA vectors that encode all or part of the FK-520 PKS enzyme. Illustrative vectors of the invention include cosmid pKOS034-120, pKOS034-124, pKOS065-C31, pKOS065-C3, pKOS065-M27, and pKOS065-M21. The invention also provides nucleic acid compounds that

- 7 -

5 encode the various domains of the FK-520 PKS, i.e., the KS, AT, ACP, KR, DH, and ER domains. These compounds can be readily used, alone or in combination with nucleic acids encoding other FK-520 or non-FK-520 PKS domains, as intermediates in the construction of recombinant vectors that encode all or part of PKS enzymes that make novel polyketides.

10 The invention also provides isolated nucleic acids that encode all or part of one or more modules of the FK-520 PKS, each module comprising a ketosynthase activity, an acyl transferase activity, and an acyl carrier protein activity. The invention provides an isolated nucleic acid that encodes one or more open reading frames of FK-520 PKS genes, said open reading frames comprising coding sequences for a CoA ligase activity, an NRPS activity, or two or more extender modules. The invention also provides recombinant expression vectors containing these nucleic acids.

15 In another embodiment, the invention provides isolated nucleic acids that encode all or a part of a PKS that contains at least one module in which at least one of the domains in the module is a domain from a non-FK-520 PKS and at least one domain is from the FK-520 PKS. The non-FK-520 PKS domain or module originates from the rapamycin PKS, the FK-506 PKS, DEBS, or another PKS. The invention also provides recombinant expression vectors containing these nucleic acids.

20 In another embodiment, the invention provides a method of preparing a polyketide, said method comprising transforming a host cell with a recombinant DNA vector that encodes at least one module of a PKS, said module comprising at least one FK-520 PKS domain, and culturing said host cell under conditions such that said PKS is produced and catalyzes synthesis of said polyketide. In one aspect, the method is practiced with a *Streptomyces* host cell. In another aspect, the polyketide produced is FK-  
25 520. In another aspect, the polyketide produced is a polyketide related in structure to FK-520. In another aspect, the polyketide produced is a polyketide related in structure to FK-506 or rapamycin.

30 In another embodiment, the invention provides a set of genes in recombinant form sufficient for the synthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA in a heterologous host cell. These genes and the methods of the invention enable one to create recombinant host cells with the

- 8 -

ability to produce polyketides or other compounds that require ethylmalonyl CoA for biosynthesis. The invention also provides recombinant nucleic acids that encode AT domains specific for ethylmalonyl CoA. Thus, the compounds of the invention can be used to produce polyketides requiring ethylmalonyl CoA in host cells that otherwise are  
5 unable to produce such polyketides.

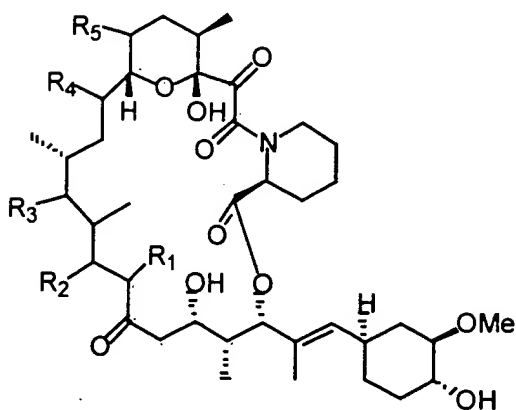
In another embodiment, the invention provides a set of genes in recombinant form sufficient for the synthesis of 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA and 2-methoxymalonyl CoA in a heterologous host cell. These genes and the methods of the invention enable one to create recombinant host cells with the ability to produce polyketides or other compounds that  
10 require 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA for biosynthesis. The invention also provides recombinant nucleic acids that encode AT domains specific for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA and 2-methoxymalonyl CoA. Thus, the compounds of the invention can be used to produce polyketides requiring 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA or 2-methoxymalonyl CoA in host cells that are otherwise unable to produce such polyketides.

15 In another embodiment, the invention provides a compound related in structure to FK-520 or FK-506 that is useful in the treatment of a medical condition. These compounds include compounds in which the C-13 methoxy group is replaced by a moiety selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, methyl, and ethyl moieties. Such compounds are less susceptible to the main *in vivo* pathway of degradation for FK-520  
20 and FK-506 and related compounds and thus exhibit an improved pharmacokinetic profile. The compounds of the invention also include compounds in which the C-15 methoxy group is replaced by a moiety selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, methyl, and ethyl moieties. The compounds of the invention also include the above compounds further modified by chemical methodology to produce derivatives such as,  
25 but not limited to, the C-18 hydroxyl derivatives, which have potent neurotrophin but not immunosuppression activities.

30

- 9 -

Thus, the invention provides polyketides having the structure:



wherein, R<sub>1</sub> is hydrogen, methyl, ethyl, or allyl; R<sub>2</sub> is hydrogen or hydroxyl, provided  
5 that when R<sub>2</sub> is hydrogen, there is a double bond between C-20 and C-19; R<sub>3</sub> is hydrogen  
or hydroxyl; R<sub>4</sub> is methoxyl, hydrogen, methyl, or ethyl; and R<sub>5</sub> is methoxyl, hydrogen,  
methyl, or ethyl; but not including FK-506, FK-520, 18-hydroxy-FK-520, and 18-  
hydroxy-FK-506. The invention provides these compounds in purified form and in  
pharmaceutical compositions.

10 In another embodiment, the invention provides a method for treating a medical  
condition by administering a pharmaceutically efficacious dose of a compound of the  
invention. The compounds of the invention may be administered to achieve  
immunosuppression or to stimulate nerve growth and regeneration.

15 These and other embodiments and aspects of the invention will be more fully  
understood after consideration of the attached Drawings and their brief description below,  
together with the detailed description, examples, and claims that follow.

#### Brief Description of the Drawings

20 Figure 1 shows a diagram of the FK-520 biosynthetic gene cluster. The top line  
provides a scale in kilobase pairs (kb). The second line shows a restriction map with  
selected restriction enzyme recognition sequences indicated. K is *KpnI*; X is *XhoI*, S is  
*SacI*; P is *PstI*; and E is *EcoRI*. The third line indicates the position of FK-520 PKS and  
related genes. Genes are abbreviated with a one letter designation, i.e., C is *fkbc*.

- 10 -

Immediately under the third line are numbered segments showing where the loading module (L) and ten different extender modules (numbered 1 - 10) are encoded on the various genes shown. At the bottom of the Figure, the DNA inserts of various cosmids of the invention (i.e., 34-124 is cosmid pKOS034-124) are shown in alignment with the FK-520 biosynthetic gene cluster.

Figure 2 shows the loading module (load), the ten extender modules, and the peptide synthetase domain of the FK-520 PKS, together with, on the top line, the genes that encode the various domains and modules. Also shown are the various intermediates in FK-520 biosynthesis, as well as the structure of FK-520, with carbons 13, 15, 21, and 31 numbered. The various domains of each module and subdomains of the loading module are also shown. The darkened circles showing the DH domains in modules 2, 3, and 4 indicate that the dehydratase domain is not functional as a dehydratase; this domain may affect the stereochemistry at the corresponding position in the polyketide. The substituents on the FK-520 structure that result from the action of non-PKS enzymes are also indicated by arrows, together with the types of enzymes or the genes that code for the enzymes that mediate the action. Although the methyltransferase is shown acting at the C-13 and C-15 hydroxyl groups after release of the polyketide from the PKS, the methyltransferase may act on the 2-hydroxymalonyl substrate prior to or contemporaneously with its incorporation during polyketide synthesis.

Figure 3 shows a close-up view of the left end of the FK-520 gene cluster, which contains at least ten additional genes. The ethyl side chain on carbon 21 of FK-520 (Figure 2) is derived from an ethylmalonyl CoA extender unit that is incorporated by an ethylmalonyl specific AT domain in extender module 4 of the PKS. At least four of the genes in this region code for enzymes involved in ethylmalonyl biosynthesis. The polyhydroxybutyrate depolymerase is involved in maintaining hydroxybutyryl-CoA pools during FK-520 production. Polyhydroxybutyrate accumulates during vegetative growth and disappears during stationary phase in other *Streptomyces* (Ranade and Vining, 1993, *Can. J. Microbiol.* 39:377). Open reading frames with unknown function are indicated with a question mark.

0940316-082701

- 11 -

Figure 4 shows a biosynthetic pathway for the biosynthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA from acetoacetyl CoA consistent with the function assigned to four of the genes in the FK-520 gene cluster shown in Figure 3.

Figure 5 shows a close-up view of the right-end of the FK-520 PKS gene cluster (and of the sequences on cosmid pKOS065-C31). The genes shown include *fk bD*, *fk bM* (a methyl transferase that methylates the hydroxyl group on C-31 of FK-520), *fk bN* (a homolog of a gene described as a regulator of cholesterol oxidase and that is believed to be a transcriptional activator), *fk bQ* (a type II thioesterase, which can increase polyketide production levels), and *fk bS* (a crotonyl-CoA reductase involved in the biosynthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA).

Figure 6 shows the proposed degradative pathway for tacrolimus (FK-506) metabolism.

Figure 7 shows a schematic process for the construction of recombinant PKS genes of the invention that encode PKS enzymes that produce 13-desmethoxy FK-506 and FK-520 polyketides of the invention, as described in Example 4, below.

Figure 8, in Parts A and B, shows certain compounds of the invention preferred for dermal application in Part A and a synthetic route for making those compounds in Part B.

#### Detailed Description of the Invention

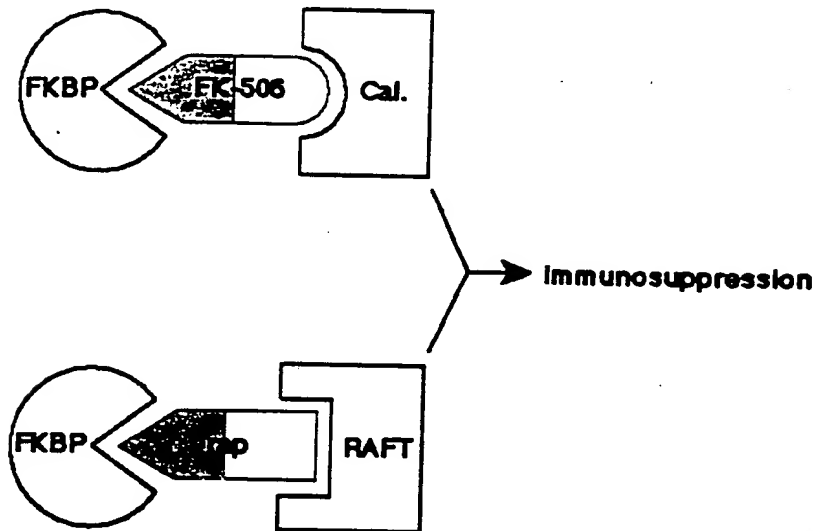
Given the valuable pharmaceutical properties of polyketides, there is a need for methods and reagents for producing large quantities of polyketides, as well as for producing related compounds not found in nature. The present invention provides such methods and reagents, with particular application to methods and reagents for producing the polyketides known as FK-520, also known as ascomycin or L-683,590 (see Holt *et al.*, 1993, *JACS* 115:9925), and FK-506, also known as tacrolimus. Tacrolimus is a macrolide immunosuppressant used to prevent or treat rejection of transplanted heart, kidney, liver, lung, pancreas, and small bowel allografts. The drug is also useful for the prevention and treatment of graft-versus-host disease in patients receiving bone marrow transplants, and for the treatment of severe, refractory uveitis. There have been additional





- 13 -

Binding of the FKBP-polyketide complex to these second proteins occurs through the dissimilar regions of the drugs known as the "effector" domains.



The three component FKBP-polyketide-effector complex is required for signal transduction and subsequent immunosuppressive activity of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin. Modifications in the effector domains of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin that destroy binding to the effector proteins (calcineurin or RAFT) lead to loss of immunosuppressive activity, even though FKBP binding is unaffected. Further, such analogs antagonize the immunosuppressive effects of the parent polyketides, because they compete for FKBP. Such non-immunosuppressive analogs also show reduced toxicity (see Dumont *et al.*, 1992, *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 176, 751-760), indicating that much of the toxicity of these drugs is not linked to FKBP binding.

In addition to immunosuppressive activity, FK-520, FK-506, and rapamycin have neurotrophic activity. In the central nervous system and in peripheral nerves, immunophilins are referred to as "neuroimmunophilins". The neuroimmunophilin FKBP is markedly enriched in the central nervous system and in peripheral nerves. Molecules that bind to the neuroimmunophilin FKBP, such as FK-506 and FK-520, have the remarkable effect of stimulating nerve growth. *In vitro*, they act as neurotrophins, i.e.,

- 14 -

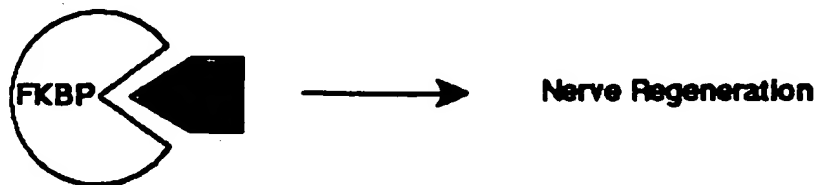
they promote neurite outgrowth in NGF-treated PC12 cells and in sensory neuronal cultures, and in intact animals, they promote regrowth of damaged facial and sciatic nerves, and repair lesioned serotonin and dopamine neurons in the brain. See Gold *et al.*, Jun. 1999, *J. Pharm. Exp. Ther.* 289(3): 1202-1210; Lyons *et al.*, 1994, *Proc. National Academy of Science* 91: 3191-3195; Gold *et al.*, 1995, *Journal of Neuroscience* 15: 7509-7516; and Steiner *et al.*, 1997, *Proc. National Academy of Science* 94: 2019-2024.

Further, the restored central and peripheral neurons appear to be functional.

Compared to protein neurotrophic molecules (BDNF, NGF, etc.), the small-molecule neurotrophins such as FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin have different, and often advantageous, properties. First, whereas protein neurotrophins are difficult to deliver to their intended site of action and may require intra-cranial injection, the small-molecule neurotrophins display excellent bioavailability; they are active when administered subcutaneously and orally. Second, whereas protein neurotrophins show quite specific effects, the small-molecule neurotrophins show rather broad effects.

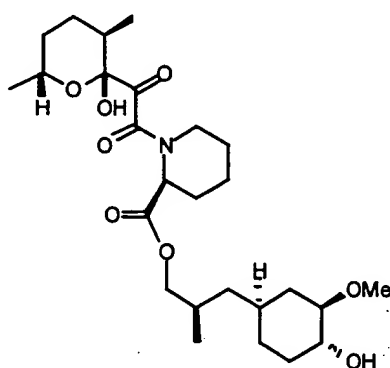
Finally, whereas protein neurotrophins often show effects on normal sensory nerves, the small-molecule neurotrophins do not induce aberrant sprouting of normal neuronal processes and seem to affect damaged nerves specifically. Neuroimmunophilin ligands have potential therapeutic utility in a variety of disorders involving nerve degeneration (e.g. multiple sclerosis, Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, stroke, traumatic spinal cord and brain injury, peripheral neuropathies).

Recent studies have shown that the immunosuppressive and neurite outgrowth activity of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin can be separated; the neuroregenerative activity in the absence of immunosuppressive activity is retained by agents which bind to FKBP but not to the effector proteins calcineurin or RAFT. See Steiner *et al.*, 1997, *Nature Medicine* 3: 421-428.



- 15 -

Available structure-activity data show that the important features for neurotrophic activity of rapamycin, FK-520, and FK-506 lie within the common, contiguous segments of the macrolide ring that bind to FKBP. This portion of the molecule is termed the "FKBP binding domain" (see VanDuyne *et al.*, 1993, *Journal of Molecular Biology* 229: 105-124.). Nevertheless, the effector domains of the parent macrolides contribute to conformational rigidity of the binding domain and thus indirectly contribute to FKBP binding.

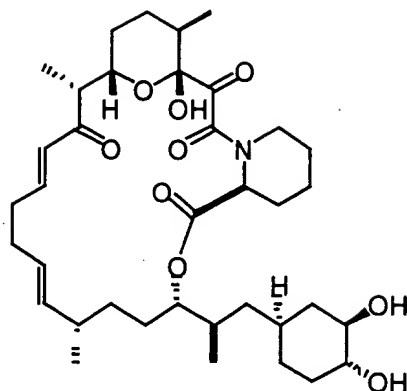


"FKBP binding domain"

There are a number of other reported analogs of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin that bind to FKBP but not the effector protein calcineurin or RAFT. These analogs show effects on nerve regeneration without immunosuppressive effects.

Naturally occurring FK-520 and FK-506 analogs include the antascomycins, which are FK-506-like macrolides that lack the functional groups of FK-506 that bind to calcineurin (see Fehr *et al.*, 1996, *The Journal of Antibiotics* 49: 230-233). These molecules bind FKBP as effectively as does FK-506; they antagonize the effects of both FK-506 and rapamycin, yet lack immunosuppressive activity.

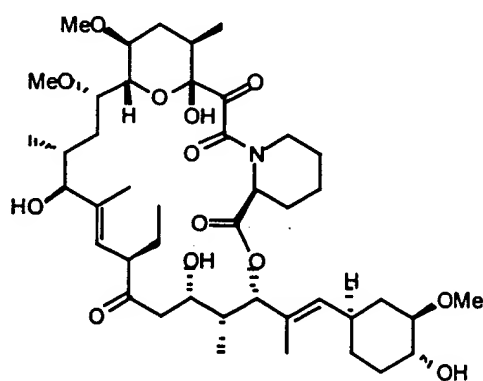
- 16 -



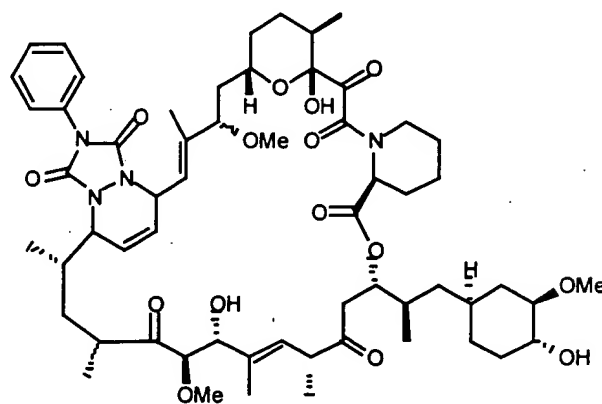
Antascomycin A

Other analogs can be produced by chemically modifying FK-506, FK-520, or rapamycin. One approach to obtaining neuroimmunophilin ligands is to destroy the effector binding region of FK-506, FK-520, or rapamycin by chemical modification.

- 5 While the chemical modifications permitted on the parent compounds are quite limited, some useful chemically modified analogs exist. The FK-520 analog L-685,818 ( $ED_{50} = 0.7$  nM for FKBP binding; see Dumont *et al.*, 1992), and the rapamycin analog WAY-124,466 ( $IC_{50} = 12.5$  nM; see Ocain *et al.*, 1993, *Biochemistry Biophysical Research Communications* 192: 1340-134693) are about as effective as FK-506, FK-520, and
- 10 rapamycin at promoting neurite outgrowth in sensory neurons (see Steiner *et al.*, 1997).



L-685,818

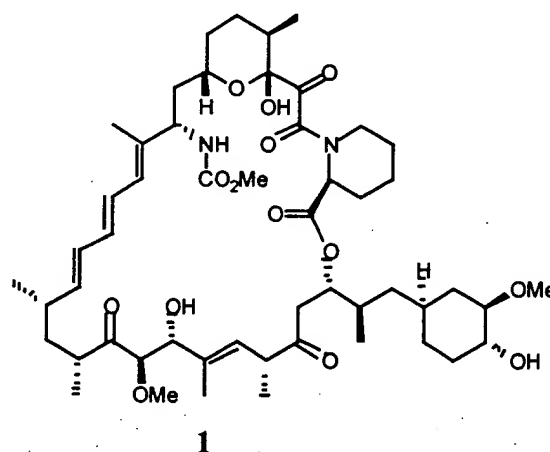


WAY-124,466

One of the few positions of rapamycin that is readily amenable to chemical modification is the allylic 16-methoxy group; this reactive group is readily exchanged by

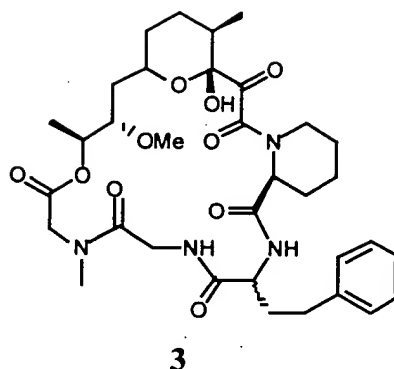
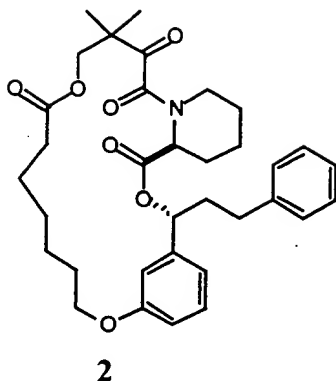
- 17 -

acid-catalyzed nucleophilic substitution. Replacement of the 16-methoxy group of rapamycin with a variety of bulky groups has produced analogs showing selective loss of immunosuppressive activity while retaining FKBP-binding (see Luengo *et al.*, 1995, *Chemistry & Biology* 2: 471-481). One of the best compounds, 1, below, shows complete  
5 loss of activity in the splenocyte proliferation assay with only a 10-fold reduction in binding to FKBP.



There are also synthetic analogs of FKBP binding domains. These compounds  
10 reflect an approach to obtaining neuroimmunophilin ligands based on "rationally designed" molecules that retain the FKBP-binding region in an appropriate conformation for binding to FKBP, but do not possess the effector binding regions. In one example, the ends of the FKBP binding domain were tethered by hydrocarbon chains (see Holt *et al.*, 1993, *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 115: 9925-9938); the best analog, 2,  
15 below, binds to FKBP about as well as FK-506. In a similar approach, the ends of the FKBP binding domain were tethered by a tripeptide to give analog 3, below, which binds to FKBP about 20-fold poorer than FK-506. These compounds are anticipated to have neuroimmunophilin binding activity.

- 18 -



In a primate MPTP model of Parkinson's disease, administration of FKBP ligand GPI-1046 caused brain cells to regenerate and behavioral measures to improve. MPTP is a neurotoxin, which, when administered to animals, selectively damages nigral-striatal dopamine neurons in the brain, mimicking the damage caused by Parkinson's disease. Whereas, before treatment, animals were unable to use affected limbs, the FKBP ligand restored the ability of animals to feed themselves and gave improvements in measures of locomotor activity, neurological outcome, and fine motor control. There were also corresponding increases in regrowth of damaged nerve terminals. These results demonstrate the utility of FKBP ligands for treatment of diseases of the CNS.

From the above description, two general approaches towards the design of non-immunosuppressant, neuroimmunophilin ligands can be seen. The first involves the construction of constrained cyclic analogs of FK-506 in which the FKBP binding domain is fixed in a conformation optimal for binding to FKBP. The advantages of this approach are that the conformation of the analogs can be accurately modeled and predicted by computational methods, and the analogs closely resemble parent molecules that have proven pharmacological properties. A disadvantage is that the difficult chemistry limits the numbers and types of compounds that can be prepared. The second approach involves the trial and error construction of acyclic analogs of the FKBP binding domain by conventional medicinal chemistry. The advantages to this approach are that the chemistry is suitable for production of the numerous compounds needed for such interactive chemistry-bioassay approaches. The disadvantages are that the molecular types of compounds that have emerged have no known history of appropriate pharmacological

- 19 -

properties, have rather labile ester functional groups, and are too conformationally mobile to allow accurate prediction of conformational properties.

5 The present invention provides useful methods and reagents related to the first approach, but with significant advantages. The invention provides recombinant PKS genes that produce a wide variety of polyketides that cannot otherwise be readily synthesized by chemical methodology alone. Moreover, the present invention provides polyketides that have either or both of the desired immunosuppressive and neurotrophic activities, some of which are produced only by fermentation and others of which are produced by fermentation and chemical modification. Thus, in one aspect, the invention provides compounds that optimally bind to FKBP but do not bind to the effector proteins. The methods and reagents of the invention can be used to prepare numerous constrained cyclic analogs of FK-520 in which the FKBP binding domain is fixed in a conformation optimal for binding to FKBP. Such compounds will show neuroimmunophilin binding (neurotrophic) but not immunosuppressive effects. The invention also allows direct manipulation of FK-520 and related chemical structures *via* genetic engineering of the enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of FK-520 (as well as related compounds, such as FK-506 and rapamycin); similar chemical modifications are simply not possible because of the complexity of the structures. The invention can also be used to introduce "chemical handles" into normally inert positions that permit subsequent chemical modifications.

15  
20 Several general approaches to achieve the development of novel neuroimmunophilin ligands are facilitated by the methods and reagents of the present invention. One approach is to make "point mutations" of the functional groups of the parent FK-520 structure that bind to the effector molecules to eliminate their binding potential. These types of structural modifications are difficult to perform by chemical modification, but can be readily accomplished with the methods and reagents of the invention.

25  
30 A second, more extensive approach facilitated by the present invention is to utilize molecular modeling to predict optimal structures *ab initio* that bind to FKBP but not effector molecules. Using the available X-ray crystal structure of FK-520 (or FK-506) bound to FKBP, molecular modeling can be used to predict polyketides that should

- 20 -

optimally bind to FKBP but not calcineurin. Various macrolide structures can be generated by linking the ends of the FKBP-binding domain with "all possible" polyketide chains of variable length and substitution patterns that can be prepared by genetic manipulation of the FK-520 or FK-506 PKS gene cluster in accordance with the methods of the invention. The ground state conformations of the virtual library can be determined, and compounds that possess binding domains most likely to bind well to FKBP can be prepared and tested.

Once a compound is identified in accordance with the above approaches, the invention can be used to generate a focused library of analogs around the lead candidate, to "fine tune" the compound for optimal properties. Finally, the genetic engineering methods of the invention can be directed towards producing "chemical handles" that enable medicinal chemists to modify positions of the molecule previously inert to chemical modification. This opens the path to previously prohibited chemical optimization of lead compounds by time-proven approaches.

Moreover, the present invention provides polyketide compounds and the recombinant genes for the PKS enzymes that produce the compounds that have significant advantages over FK-506 and FK-520 and their analogs. The metabolism and pharmacokinetics of tacrolimus has been extensively studied, and FK-520 is believed to be similar in these respects. Absorption of tacrolimus is rapid, variable, and incomplete from the gastrointestinal tract (Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine, 14th edition, 1998, McGraw Hill, 14, 20, 21, 64-67). The mean bioavailability of the oral dosage form is 27%, (range 5 to 65%). The volume of distribution (V<sub>0</sub>D) based on plasma is 5 to 65 L per kg of body weight (L/kg), and is much higher than the V<sub>0</sub>D based on whole blood concentrations, the difference reflecting the binding of tacrolimus to red blood cells. Whole blood concentrations may be 12 to 67 times the plasma concentrations. Protein binding is high (75 to 99%), primarily to albumin and alpha<sub>1</sub>-acid glycoprotein. The half-life for distribution is 0.9 hour; elimination is biphasic and variable: terminal-11.3 hr (range, 3.5 to 40.5 hours). The time to peak concentration is 0.5 to 4 hours after oral administration.



- 21 -

Tacrolimus is metabolized primarily by cytochrome P450 3A enzymes in the liver and small intestine. The drug is extensively metabolized with less than 1% excreted unchanged in urine. Because hepatic dysfunction decreases clearance of tacrolimus, doses have to be reduced substantially in primary graft non-function, especially in children. In addition, drugs that induce the cytochrome P450 3A enzymes reduce tacrolimus levels, while drugs that inhibit these P450s increase tacrolimus levels. Tacrolimus bioavailability doubles with co-administration of ketoconazole, a drug that inhibits P450 3A. See, Vincent *et al.*, 1992, *In vitro* metabolism of FK-506 in rat, rabbit, and human liver microsomes: Identification of a major metabolite and of cytochrome P450 3A as the major enzymes responsible for its metabolism, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 294: 454-460; Iwasaki *et al.*, 1993, Isolation, identification, and biological activities of oxidative metabolites of FK-506, a potent immunosuppressive macrolide lactone, *Drug Metabolism & Disposition* 21: 971-977; Shiraga *et al.*, 1994, Metabolism of FK-506, a potent immunosuppressive agent, by cytochrome P450 3A enzymes in rat, dog, and human liver microsomes, *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 47: 727-735; and Iwasaki *et al.*, 1995, Further metabolism of FK-506 (Tacrolimus); Identification and biological activities of the metabolites oxidized at multiple sites of FK-506, *Drug Metabolism & Disposition* 23: 28-34. The cytochrome P450 3A subfamily of isozymes has been implicated as important in this degradative process.

Structures of the eight isolated metabolites formed by liver microsomes are shown in Figure 6. Four metabolites of FK-506 involve demethylation of the oxygens on carbons 13, 15, and 31, and hydroxylation of carbon 12. The 13-demethylated (hydroxy) compounds undergo cyclizations of the 13-hydroxy at C-10 to give MI, MVI and MVII, and the 12-hydroxy metabolite at C-10 to give I. Another four metabolites formed by oxidation of the four metabolites mentioned above were isolated by liver microsomes from dexamethasone treated rats. Three of these are metabolites doubly demethylated at the methoxy groups on carbons 15 and 31 (M-V), 13 and 31 (M-VI), and 13 and 15 (M-VII). The fourth, M-VIII, was the metabolite produced after demethylation of the 31-methoxy group, followed by formation of a fused ring system by further oxidation. Among the eight metabolites, M-II has immunosuppressive activity comparable to that of

- 22 -

FK-506, whereas the other metabolites exhibit weak or negligible activities. Importantly, the major metabolite of human, dog, and rat liver microsomes is the 13-demethylated and cyclized FK-506 (M-I).

Thus, the major metabolism of FK-506 proceeds via 13-demethylation followed  
5 by cyclization to the inactive M-I, this representing about 90% of the metabolic products after a 10 minute incubation with liver microsomes. Analogs of tacrolimus that do not possess a C-13 methoxy group would not be susceptible to the first and most important biotransformation in the destructive metabolism of tacrolimus (i.e. cyclization of 13-hydroxy to C-10). Thus, a 13-desmethoxy analog of FK-506 should have a longer half-  
10 life in the body than does FK-506. The C-13 methoxy group is believed not to be required for binding to FKBP or calcineurin. The C-13 methoxy is not present on the identical position of rapamycin, which binds to FKBP with equipotent affinity as tacrolimus. Also, analysis of the 3-dimensional structure of the FKBP-tacrolimus-calcineurin complex shows that the C-13 methoxy has no interaction with FKBP and only  
15 a minor interaction with calcineurin. The present invention provides C-13-desmethoxy analogs of FK-506 and FK-520, as well as the recombinant genes that encode the PKS enzymes that catalyze their synthesis and host cells that produce the compounds.

These compounds exhibit, relative to their naturally occurring counterparts, prolonged immunosuppressive action *in vivo*, thereby allowing a lower dosage and/or  
20 reduced frequency of administration. Dosing is more predictable, because the variability in FK-506 dosage is largely due to variation of metabolism rate. FK-506 levels in blood can vary widely depending on interactions with drugs that induce or inhibit cytochrome P450 3A (summarized in USP Drug Information for the Health Care Professional). Of particular importance are the numerous drugs that inhibit or compete for CYP 3A,  
25 because they increase FK-506 blood levels and lead to toxicity (Prograf package insert, Fujisawa □ US, Rev 4/97, Rec 6/97). Also important are the drugs that induce P450 3A (e.g. Dexamethasone), because they decrease FK-506 blood levels and reduce efficacy. Because the major site of CYP 3A action on FK-506 is removed in the analogs provided by the present invention, those analogs are not as susceptible to drug interactions as the  
30 naturally occurring compounds.

- 23 -

Hyperglycemia, nephrotoxicity, and neurotoxicity are the most significant adverse effects resulting from the use of FK-506 and are believed to be similar for FK-520.

Because these effects appear to occur primarily by the same mechanism as the immunosuppressive action (i.e. FKBP-calcineurin interaction), the intrinsic toxicity of the desmethoxy analogs may be similar to FK-506. However, toxicity of FK-506 is dose related and correlates with high blood levels of the drug (Prograf package insert, Fujisawa □ US, Rev 4/97, Rec 6/97). Because the levels of the compounds provided by the present invention should be more controllable, the incidence of toxicity should be significantly decreased with the 13-desmethoxy analogs. Some reports show that certain FK-506 metabolites are more toxic than FK-506 itself, and this provides an additional reason to expect that a CYP 3A resistant analog can have lower toxicity and a higher therapeutic index.

Thus, the present invention provides novel compounds related in structure to FK-506 and FK-520 but with improved properties. The invention also provides methods for making these compounds by fermentation of recombinant host cells, as well as the recombinant host cells, the recombinant vectors in those host cells, and the recombinant proteins encoded by those vectors. The present invention also provides other valuable materials useful in the construction of these recombinant vectors that have many other important applications as well. In particular, the present invention provides the FK-520 PKS genes, as well as certain genes involved in the biosynthesis of FK-520 in recombinant form.

FK-520 is produced at relatively low levels in the naturally occurring cells, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *ascomyceticus*, in which it was first identified. Thus, another benefit provided by the recombinant FK-520 PKS and related genes of the present invention is the ability to produce FK-520 in greater quantities in the recombinant host cells provided by the invention. The invention also provides methods for making novel FK-520 analogs, in addition to the desmethoxy analogs described above, and derivatives in recombinant host cells of any origin.

The biosynthesis of FK-520 involves the action of several enzymes. The FK-520 PKS enzyme, which is composed of the *fk bA*, *fk bB*, *fk bC*, and *fk bP* gene products,

- 24 -

synthesizes the core structure of the molecule. There is also a hydroxylation at C-9 mediated by the P450 hydroxylase that is the *fk bD* gene product and that is oxidized by the *fk bO* gene product to result in the formation of a keto group at C-9. There is also a methylation at C-31 that is mediated by an O-methyltransferase that is the *fk bM* gene product. There are also methylations at the C-13 and C-15 positions by a methyltransferase believed to be encoded by the *fk bG* gene; this methyltransferase may act on the hydroxymalonyl CoA substrates prior to binding of the substrate to the AT domains of the PKS during polyketide synthesis. The present invention provides the genes encoding these enzymes in recombinant form. The invention also provides the genes encoding the enzymes involved in ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis in recombinant form. Moreover, the invention provides *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *asco myceticus* recombinant host cells lacking one or more of these genes that are useful in the production of useful compounds.

The cells are useful in production in a variety of ways. First, certain cells make a useful FK-520-related compound merely as a result of inactivation of one or more of the FK-520 biosynthesis genes. Thus, by inactivating the C-31 O-methyltransferase gene in *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *asco myceticus*, one creates a host cell that makes a desmethyl (at C-31) derivative of FK-520. Second, other cells of the invention are unable to make FK-520 or FK-520 related compounds due to an inactivation of one or more of the PKS genes. These cells are useful in the production of other polyketides produced by PKS enzymes that are encoded on recombinant expression vectors and introduced into the host cell.

Moreover, if only one PKS gene is inactivated, the ability to produce FK-520 or an FK-520 derivative compound is restored by introduction of a recombinant expression vector that contains the functional gene in a modified or unmodified form. The introduced gene produces a gene product that, together with the other endogenous and functional gene products, produces the desired compound. This methodology enables one to produce FK-520 derivative compounds without requiring that all of the genes for the PKS enzyme be present on one or more expression vectors. Additional applications and benefits of such cells and methodology will be readily apparent to those of skill in the art

- 25 -

after consideration of how the recombinant genes were isolated and employed in the construction of the compounds of the invention.

The FK-520 biosynthetic genes were isolated by the following procedure. Genomic DNA was isolated from *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *ascomyceticus* (ATCC 14891) using the lysozyme/proteinase K protocol described in Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces* - A Laboratory Manual (Hopwood *et al.*, 1986). The average size of the DNA was estimated to be between 80 - 120 kb by electrophoresis on 0.3% agarose gels. A library was constructed in the SuperCos™ vector according to the manufacturer's instructions and with the reagents provided in the commercially available kit (Stratagene). Briefly, 100 µg of genomic DNA was partially digested with 4 units of *Sau*3A I for 20 min. in a reaction volume of 1 mL, and the fragments were dephosphorylated and ligated to SuperCos vector arms. The ligated DNA was packaged and used to infect log-stage XL1-BlueMR cells. A library of about 10,000 independent cosmid clones was obtained.

Based on recently published sequence from the FK-506 cluster (Motamedi and Shafiee, 1998, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 256: 528), a probe for the *fkfO* gene was isolated from ATCC 14891 using PCR with degenerate primers. With this probe, a cosmid designated pKOS034-124 was isolated from the library. With probes made from the ends of cosmid pKOS034-124, an additional cosmid designated pKOS034-120 was isolated. These cosmids (pKOS034-124 and pKOS034-120) were shown to contain DNA inserts that overlap with one another. Initial sequence data from these two cosmids generated sequences similar to sequences from the FK-506 and rapamycin clusters, indicating that the inserts were from the FK-520 PKS gene cluster. Two *Eco*RI fragments were subcloned from cosmids pKOS034-124 and pKOS034-120. These subclones were used to prepare shotgun libraries by partial digestion with *Sau*3AI, gel purification of fragments between 1.5 kb and 3 kb in size, and ligation into the pLitmus28 vector (New England Biolabs). These libraries were sequenced using dye terminators on a Beckmann CEQ2000 capillary electrophoresis sequencer, according to the manufacturer's protocols.

To obtain cosmids containing sequence on the left and right sides of the sequenced region described above, a new cosmid library of ATCC 14891 DNA was

- 26 -

prepared essentially as described above. This new library was screened with a new *fkBM* probe isolated using DNA from ATCC 14891. A probe representing the *fkBP* gene at the end of cosmid pKOS034-124 was also used. Several additional cosmids to the right of the previously sequenced region were identified. Cosmids pKOS065-C31 and pKOS065-C3  
5 were identified and then mapped with restriction enzymes. Initial sequences from these cosmids were consistent with the expected organization of the cluster in this region. More extensive sequencing showed that both cosmids contained in addition to the desired sequences, other sequences not contiguous to the desired sequences on the host cell chromosomal DNA. Probing of additional cosmid libraries identified two additional  
10 cosmids, pKOS065-M27 and pKOS065-M21, that contained the desired sequences in a contiguous segment of chromosomal DNA. Cosmids pKOS034-124, pKOS034-120, pKOS065-M27, and pKOS065-M21 have been deposited with the American Type Culture Collection, Manassas, VA, USA. The complete nucleotide sequence of the coding sequences of the genes that encode the proteins of the FK-520 PKS are shown  
15 below but can also be determined from the cosmids of the invention deposited with the ATCC using standard methodology.

*Sub a* Referring to Figures 1 and 3, the FK-520 PKS gene cluster is composed of four open reading frames designated *fkBB*, *fkBC*, *fkBA*, and *fkBP*. The *fkBB* open reading frame encodes the loading module and the first four extender modules of the PKS. The *fkBC*  
20 open reading frame encodes extender modules five and six of the PKS. The *fkBA* open reading frame encodes extender modules seven, eight, nine, and ten of the PKS. The *fkBP* open reading frame encodes the NRPS of the PKS. Each of these genes can be isolated from the cosmids of the invention described above. The DNA sequences of these genes are provided below preceded by the following table identifying the start and stop codons  
25 of the open reading frames of each gene and the modules and domains contained therein.

Nucleotides	Gene or Domain
complement (412 - 1836)	<i>fkBW</i>
complement (2020 - 3579)	<i>fkBV</i>
30 complement (3969 - 4496)	<i>fkBR2</i>
complement (4595 - 5488)	<i>fkBR1</i>
5601 - 6818	<i>fkBE</i>

- 27 -

	6808 - 8052	<i>fkfF</i>
	8156 - 8824	<i>fkfG</i>
	complement (9122 - 9883)	<i>fkfH</i>
	complement (9894 - 10994)	<i>fkfI</i>
5	complement (10987 - 11247)	<i>fkfJ</i>
	complement (11244 - 12092)	<i>fkfK</i>
	complement (12113 - 13150)	<i>fkfL</i>
	complement (13212 - 23988)	<i>fkfC</i>
	complement (23992 - 46573)	<i>fkfB</i>
10	46754 - 47788	<i>fkfO</i>
	47785 - 52272	<i>fkfP</i>
	52275 - 71465	<i>fkfA</i>
	71462 - 72628	<i>fkfD</i>
	72625 - 73407	<i>fkfM</i>
15	complement (73460 - 76202)	<i>fkfN</i>
	complement (76336 - 77080)	<i>fkfQ</i>
	complement (77076 - 77535)	<i>fkfS</i>
	complement (44974 - 46573)	CoA ligase of loading domain
	complement (43777 - 44629)	ER of loading domain
20	complement (43144 - 43660)	ACP of loading domain
	complement (41842 - 43093)	KS of extender module 1 (KS1)
	complement (40609 - 41842)	AT1
	complement (39442 - 40609)	DH1
	complement (38677 - 39307)	KR1
25	complement (38371 - 38581)	ACP1
	complement (37145 - 38296)	KS2
	complement (35749 - 37144)	AT2
	complement (34606 - 35749)	DH2 (inactive)
	complement (33823 - 34480)	KR2
30	complement (33505 - 33715)	ACP2
	complement (32185 - 33439)	KS3
	complement (31018 - 32185)	AT3
	complement (29869 - 31018)	DH3 (inactive)
	complement (29092 - 29740)	KR3
35	complement (28750 - 28960)	ACP3
	complement (27430 - 28684)	KS4
	complement (26146 - 27430)	AT4
	complement (24997 - 26146)	DH4 (inactive)
	complement (24163 - 24373)	ACP4
40	complement (22653 - 23892)	KS5
	complement (21420 - 22653)	AT5
	complement (20241 - 21420)	DH5
	complement (19464 - 20097)	KR5
	complement (19116 - 19326)	ACP5

10/2/2000 9:44:50

- 28 -

complement (17820 - 19053) KS6  
complement (16587 - 17820) AT6  
complement (15438 - 16587) DH6  
complement (14517 - 15294) ER6  
5 complement (13761 - 14394) KR6  
complement (13452 - 13662) ACP6  
52362 - 53576 KS7  
53577 - 54716 AT7  
54717 - 55871 DH7  
10 56019 - 56819 ER7  
56943 - 57575 KR7  
57710 - 57920 ACP7  
57990 - 59243 KS8  
59244 - 60398 AT8  
15 60399 - 61412 DH8 (inactive)  
61548 - 62180 KR8  
62328 - 62537 ACP8  
62598 - 63854 KS9  
63855 - 65084 AT9  
20 65085 - 66254 DH9  
66399 - 67175 ER9  
67299 - 67931 KR9  
68094 - 68303 ACP9  
68397 - 69653 KS10  
25 69654 - 70985 AT10  
71064 - 71273 ACP10

1 GATCTCAGGC ATGAAGTCCT CCAGGCGAGG CGCCGAGGTG GTGAACACCT CGCCGCTGCT  
61 TGTACGGACC ACTTCAGTCA GCGGCGATTG CGGAACCAAG TCATCCGGAA TAAAGGGCGG  
30 121 TTACAAGATC CTCACATTGC GCGACCGCCA GCATACGCTG AGTTGCCTCA GAGGCAAACC  
181 GAAAGGGCGC GGGCGGTCCG CACCAGGGCG GAGTACGCGA CGAGAGTGGC GCACCCGCGC  
241 ACCGTCACCT CTCTCCCCCG CCGGCGGGAT GCCCGGCGTG ACACGGTTGG GCTCTCCTCG  
301 ACGCTGAACA CCCGCGCGGT GTGGCGTCGG GGACACCGCC TGGCATCGGC CGGGTGACGG  
361 TACGGGGAGG GCGTACGGCG GCGGTGGCTC GTGCTCACGG CCGCCGGGCG GTCATCCGTC  
35 421 GAGACGGCAC TCGGCGAGCA GGGACGCCTG GTCGGCACCT GCGGGCCGGA CGACCGTGTG  
481 GTTCGCGGGC GGGCGGTGGC CCGTGGTGAG CCAGCTCTCC AGGGCGGTGA AGGCTGAGCG  
541 GTGACACGGC AGCAAAGGCC GGAGTCGGTC GGGGAAGGTG TCGACGAGGG CGTCGGTGTG  
601 CGTGCCGTCC TCGATGCGGT AGTAGCGGTA CCGGCCGCCA GGCCGCTGCC GGACATACGC  
661 GCGTACACGT CGGAGCCCGG GCGGCAGGCA GCAGCACGTC GAGAGTGCCT GGATGGTGAT  
40 721 CAGCGGCTTG CCGATACGAC CCGTCAACGC GATGCGTTCC ACGGCCGCGT GGACGCCGGA  
781 GGAGCGGGTG GCGTAGTCGT AGTCGGCATC GCAGCCCGGG ACCGTCCCCG GGGCGCAATA  
841 CGGTGTGCCG GCTTCCTTCT CCCCATCGAA GCCGGGGTCG AACTCCTCGC GGTAGACGCG  
901 CTGCGTCAGA TCCCAGTAGA CCTCGTGGTG GTACGGCCAC AAGAACTCGG AGTCGGCCGG  
961 GAACCCGGCG CGGAGCAGCG CCTCGCGCGC CTGGCCGGCT GCGGGGCCGC CTGCCGCGTA  
45 1021 GGTGGGGTAG TCGGCGAGGG CGGCGGCGAG GAAGGTGAAG AGGTTGGGAC CCTCCGCGCG  
1081 CCACAGGGTG CCTTCCAGT CGACTCCTCC TCGTACAGC TCGGGATGGT TCTCCAGCTG  
1141 CCAGCGCACG AGGTAGCCGC CGTTGGACAT CCCGGTGACC AGGGTGCGCT CGAGCGGCCG  
1201 GTGGTAGCGC TGGGCGACCG ACGCGCGGGC GGCCCGGGTC AGCTGGGTGA GGCGGGTGTT



- 29 -

1261	CCACTCGGCG	ACGGCGTCGC	CCGGCCGGGA	GCCATCACGG	TAGAACGCGG	GGCCGGTGT
1321	GCCCTTGTCG	GTGGCGGCGT	AGGCGTAACC	GCGGGCGAGC	ACCCAGTCGG	CGATGGCCCC
1381	GTCGTTGGCG	TACTGCTCGC	GGTTACCGGG	GGTGCCGGCC	ACGACCAGGC	CACCGTTCCA
1441	GCGGTCGGGC	AGCCGGATGA	CGAACTGGGC	GTCGTGGTTC	CACCCGTGGT	TGGTGTGGGT
5 1501	GGTGGAGGTG	TCGGGGAAGT	AGCCGTCGAT	CTGGATCCCC	GGCACTCCGG	TGGGAGTGGC
1561	CAGGTTCTTG	GGCGTCAGCC	CTGCCAGTC	CGCCGGGTCG	GTGTGGCCGG	TGGCCGCCGT
1621	TCCCGCCGTG	GTCAGCTCGT	CCAGGCAGTC	GGCCTGCTGA	CGTGCCGCCG	CCGGGACACG
1681	CAGCTGGGAC	AGACGGGCGC	AGTGACCGTC	CGGGGCATCG	GGAGCAGGCC	GGGCCGTGGC
1741	CGGTGAGGGG	AGCAGGACGG	CGACTGCGGC	CAGGGTGAGA	GCGCCGAGGC	CGGTGCGTCT
10 1801	TCTCGGGGCC	CGTCCGACAC	CGAGGGGCAG	AACCATGGAG	AGCCTCCAGA	CGTGCGGATG
1861	GATGACGGAC	TGGAGGCTAG	GTCGCGCACG	GTGGAGACGA	ACATGGGTGC	GCCCCGCATG
1921	ACTGAGGCC	CTCAGAGGTG	GGCCGCCGCC	ATGACGGGCG	CGGGACCGCG	GGCGCTCCGG
1981	GGCGGTGCCC	GCGGCCGCCA	CCGGTTCCGG	GTCCCCGGGT	CAGGGACAGG	TGTCGTTCCG
2041	GACCGTGAAG	TAGCCGGTCG	GCGACTCTTT	CAAGGTGGTC	GTGACGAAGG	TGTTGTACAG
15 2101	CCCCATGTTT	TGGCCGGAGC	CCTTGGCGTA	GGTGAACCG	GCGCTCGTCG	TGGCGCGGCC
2161	CGCCTGGACG	TGAGCGTAGT	TGCCGGCCGT	CCAGCAGACG	GCCGTGGCAC	CGGTCGTCG
2221	CGCGGTGACC	GCGCCCGAGA	GCGGTCGGGC	CTTGCCGTCC	GCGTCCCGGG	CGGCGACCGC
2281	GTAGGTGTGC	GATGTGCCCG	CCCTCAGGCC	GGTGTCCGTG	TACGACGTCG	TGGCGGACGT
2341	GGTGATCTGG	GCACCGTCGC	GGTGGACGGC	GTAGTCGGTG	GCGCCGTCGA	CGGGTTTCCA
20 2401	GGTCAGGCTG	ATGGTGGTGT	CGGTGGCGCC	GGTGGCGGCC	AGGCCGGACG	GAGCGGGCAG
2461	CGAACCGGGG	TCGGAGGCGG	ATCCGCTCAG	GCCGAAGAAC	TGCGTGATCC	AGTAGCTGGA
2521	ACAGATCGAG	TCCAGGAAGT	AGGCGGCGCC	GGTGCTGCCG	CACTGCTGTG	CTCCGGTGCC
2581	GGGATCGACC	GGGGTGCCGT	GCCCGATGCC	CGGCACCCGG	TTCACCTCCA	CGGCCACCGA
2641	TCCGTCCGCG	GCCAGGTA	CCTCGTGCCG	GGTGGAGTTC	GGGCCGATCA	CCGAGGTACG
25 2701	GTCCGGCGTC	TGGGACACGC	CGTGACACAG	GGTCCACTGG	TCGCGCAACT	CGTCGGCGTT
2761	GCGCGGCGCG	ACGGTGGTGT	CCTTGTGCGC	GTGCCAGATG	GCCACGCGCG	GCCACGGGCC
2821	CGACCACGAG	GGGTAGCCGT	CACGGACCCG	CCGCGCCAC	TGGTCCGCGG	TCAGGTCCGT
2881	CCCGGGGTTT	ATGCACAGGT	ACGCGCTGCT	GACGTCGGTG	GCACAGCCGA	AGGGCAGGCC
2941	GGCGACGACC	GCGCCGGCCT	GGAAGACGTC	CGGATAGGTG	GCGAGCATCA	CCGACGTCAT
30 3001	GGCACCGCCG	GCGGACAGCC	CGGTGATGTA	GGTGCGCTGG	GGGTCCGCGC	CGTAGGCGGA
3061	GACGGTGTGA	GCGGCCATCT	GCCGGATCGA	CGCGGCTTCG	CCCTGGCCCC	TGCGGTTGTC
3121	GCTGCTCTGG	AACCAAGTTGA	AGCACCTGTT	CGCGTTGTTC	GACGACGTGG	TCTCGGCGAA
3181	CGGATCGAGG	AAGCCATAGC	GGTCCGCGAA	TGAGAGCAGG	CCGGAGTTGT	CGGCGTAGCC
3241	CTGGGCGTCC	TGGGTGCAAC	CGTGACGGGC	GAACACCACC	GCCGGCTCCG	CGGGCAGGGA
35 3301	CGCGGGCCGG	TAGACGTACA	TGTTACAGCCG	GCCCGGGTTC	GTGCCGAAGT	CCGCGACCTC
3361	GGTCAGGTCC	GCCTTGGTCA	GACCCGGGCTT	GCCGAGGCCC	GCCGCGGCGT	GGGCGGTCGG
3421	CGCCGGGCGG	AGCAGGGCCG	CTCCGAGTAC	AGGGGCCACG	ACGGCCACGA	GACGGGTGAG
3481	CACCCCCGCG	CGTCCCGGAC	GCGACAACGA	CCCGACCGGC	GGCGAGGAGG	AGAGGGGGAA
3541	CAGCGGGGTG	AGGATTCCCC	GGAACGGCGG	CGGCTGCATG	GCGGCTCCCT	CGATGTCGTG
40 3601	GGGGGGACAC	GGAGGGCTCC	CTGACGTCGA	TCAGTGGGAG	CGCCCCGGTG	CCCGGCACCG
3661	TAGGGGTGGT	TCAACCCGCA	ACGGTATGGC	CCGGAGCACC	ACACCCCGCA	CCGCGCGATG
3721	TGCGCCCGGA	CGGATTGTGT	CGCCTTGCGG	AATCTGATAC	CCGGACGCGA	CGAACGCCCC
3781	ACCCGACACG	GGTAGGGCGT	CATGGTGTCC	GACTCGGCCG	GTCGGCCTTG	CCTGCCCTGG
3841	ACGGACCGGG	CGTCGGCGGA	CCGGGCGTCG	GCGGGCTGGG	CGGTATGGCG	GCCGAGGACG
45 3901	CCAGCCGCGT	GGGGCGGGCG	CGCCCAAGTG	CAGTACGCCG	ACCGTGGCCG	GCGGGAGGGC
3961	CGGACCGGTC	AGTGCAGTCC	CGCGGCCCTG	CGGGACCGCT	CGTCCCAGAC	GGGTTCCACC
4021	GCGGCGAACC	GGGGTCCGTG	TCCGCGGGCG	TAGACCATCA	GTGTCCGCTC	GAAGGTGATG
4081	ACGATGACAC	CGTCCTGGTT	GTAGCCGATG	GTGCGCACGC	TGATGATGCC	TACGTCAGGT
4141	CGGCTGGCGG	ACTCCCGGGT	GTTCAGGACC	TCGGACTGCG	AGTAGATGGT	GTCGCCCTCG
50 4201	AAGACCGGGT	TCGGCAGCCT	GACCCGGTCC	CAGCCGAGGT	TGGCCATCAC	ATGCTGGGAG
4261	ATGTCGGTGA	CGCTCTGCCC	GGTGACCAGG	GCGAGGGTGA	AGGTGGAGTC	CACCAGCGGC
4321	TTGCCCCAGG	TGGTGCCCCG	CGAGTAGTGG	CGGTGCAAGT	GCAGCGGCGC	GGTGTCTGTC
4381	GTCAGGAGCG	TGAGCCAGGA	GTTGTGCGTC	TCCAGGACCG	TGCGGCCCCG	GGGGTGGCGG
4441	TACACGTCGC	CGGTGGTGAA	GTCTCGAAG	TAGCGGCCCT	GCCAGCCCTC	GACCACAGCG

0940316-082701

- 30 -

4501	GTGCGGGTGG	CGTCCTGGTC	CGGGTTCTCA	GTCGTCATGG	CGCTCATTCT	GGGAAGTCCC
4561	CGGTCCGCTG	TGAAATGCCG	AACCTTCACC	GGGCTCATAC	GTGCGGCGCA	TGAGCCCTGG
4621	ACCGTACGTA	GTCGTAGAAC	CTCGCCACCA	CTGGCGCGCG	TGGTCTCTCC	GCGAGTGTGA
4681	CCACGCCGAC	CGTGCGCCGC	GCCTGCGGGT	CGTCGAGCGG	CACGGCGACG	GCGTGGTCAC
5	4741	CGGGCCCGGA	CGGGCTGCCG	GTGAGGGGGG	CGACGGCCAC	ACCGAGGCCG
	4801	GGGCCCCGAG	CGTGCTCAGC	TCGGTGCTCT	CCAGGACGAC	CCGCGGCACG
	4861	CGGCGCACAG	CCGGTCGGTG	ATCTGGCGCA	GTCCGAAGAC	CGGCTCCAGT
	4921	CCTCATCGGC	CAGCTCCGCG	GTCCGCACCC	GGCGGCGTCT	GGCCAGCCGG
	4981	GGACGAGCAG	GCACAGTGCC	TCGTCCCGCA	GTGGTGTCCT	CTCCACATCG
10	5041	GTCGTGGGCT	GGTCAGCCCC	AGGTCCAGCC	TGCTGTTGCG	GACGTCGTCG
	5101	CGGCGGCGTC	GCCGCGCAGT	TCGAAGGTGG	TGCCGGGAGC	CAGCCGGCGG
	5161	GGAGGTCCGG	CACCAGCCAG	GTGCCGTAGG	AGTGCAGGAA	ACCCAGTGCC
	5221	TGTCGGGGTC	GATCAGGGCG	GTGATGCGCT	GCTCGGCGCC	GGAGACCTCA
	5281	GCAGGGCGTG	GGCGCGGAAG	ACCTCGCCGT	ACTTGTGAG	CCGAGCCCGG
15	5341	GGTCGAACAG	CGGCACGCCC	ACTCGTCGCT	CCAGCCGCCG	GATGGCCCTG
	5401	GCTGGGAGAT	GTTGAGCCGT	TCCGCGGTGA	TCGTCACGTG	CTCGTGCTCG
	5461	TGAACCATG	CAACTCCCGT	ATCTCCATGC	AGGGACTATA	CGTACCGGGC
	5521	CGAGGTTTCG	TCATTTACAC	GCGGCCGGGC	GGCGGCCAC	AGTGAGTCTT
	5581	GACCCCATGG	GAGGGACCCC	ATGTCGAGC	CGCATCCTCG	CCCTGAACAG
20	5641	CCGGGCCCCCT	GTCCGGTCTG	CTCGTGGTTT	CTTTGGAGCA	GGCCGTCGCC
	5701	CCACCCGCCA	CCTGGCGGAC	CTGGGCGCCC	GTGTCATCAA	GATCGAACGC
	5761	GCGACCTCGC	CCGCGGCTAC	GACCGCACGG	TGCGTGGCAT	GTCCAGCCAC
	5821	TGAACCGGGG	GAAGGAGAGC	GTCCAGCTCG	ATGTGCGCTC	GCCGGAGGGC
	5881	TGCACGCCTT	GGTGGACCGG	GCCGATGTCC	TGGTGCAGAA	TCTGGCACCC
25	5941	GCCGCCTGGC	ATCGGCCACC	AGGTCTCTCG	GCGGAGCCAC	CGAGGCTGAT
	6001	CATATCCGGC	TACGGCAGTA	CCGGCTGCTA	CCGCGGACCG	CAAGGCGTAC
	6061	TCCAGTGCGA	AGCGGGGCTG	GTCTCCATCA	CCGGCACCCC	CGAGACCCCG
	6121	GCCTGTCCAT	CGCGGACATC	TGTGCGGGGA	TGTACGCGTA	CTCCGGCATC
	6181	TGCTGAAGCG	GGCCCCGACC	GGCCGGGGCT	CGCAGTTGGA	GGTCTCGATG
30	6241	TCGGTGAATG	GATGGGATAC	GCCGAGTACT	ACACGCGCTA	CGGCGGCACC
	6301	GCGCCGGCGC	CAGCCACGCG	ACGATCGCCC	CCTACGGCCC	GTTCACCACG
	6361	AGACGATCAA	TCTCGGGCTC	CAGAACGAGC	GGGAGTGGGC	TTCTTTCTGC
	6421	TACAACGCCC	CGGTCTCTGC	GACGACCCGC	GCTTTTCCGG	CAACGCCGAC
	6481	ACCGCACCAG	GCTCGACGCC	CTGGTGAGCG	AGGTGACGGG	CACGCTCACC
35	6541	TGTGGCGCGC	GCTGGAGGAG	GCGTCGATCG	CCTACGCACG	CCAGCGCACC
	6601	TCAGCGAACA	CCCCAACTG	CGTGACCGTG	GACGCTGGGC	TCCGTTTCGAC
	6661	GTGCGCTGGA	GGGCCTGATC	CCCCCGGTCA	CCTTCCACGG	CGAGCACCCG
	6721	GCCGGGTCCC	GGAGCTGGGC	GAGCATACCG	AGTCCGTCCT	GGCGTGCCCTG
	6781	ACAGCGCCGA	CCGCGAAGAG	GCCGGCCATG	CCGAATGAAC	TCACCGGAGT
40	6841	GCCGCCGTGT	TCCTGCTCGC	CGGCGTACGG	GGGCTGAACA	TGGGCCTGCT
	6901	GCCACCTTTC	TGCTCGGGGT	GGTCGCACTC	GACCGAACGC	CGGACGAGGT
	6961	TTCCCCGCGA	GCATGTTTCT	GGTGCTGGTC	GCCGTCACGT	TCCTCTTCGG
	7021	GTCAACGGCA	CGGTGGACTG	GCTGGTACGT	GTCGCGGTGC	GGGCGGTGGG
	7081	GGAGCCGTCC	CCTGGGTGCT	CTTCGGCCTG	GCGGCACTGC	TCTGCGCGAC
45	7141	TCGCCC GCGG	CGGTGGCGAT	CGTGGCGCCG	ATCAGCGTCG	CGTTGCGCGT
	7201	ATCGATCCGC	TGTACGCCGG	ACTGATGGCG	GTGAACGGGG	CCGACGCCGG
	7261	CCCTCCGGGA	TCCTGGGCGG	CATCGTCCAC	TCGGCGCTGG	AGAAGAACCA
	7321	AGCGGCGGGC	TGCTCTTCGC	AGGCACCTTC	GCCTTCAACC	TGGCGGTTCG
	7381	TGGCTCGTCC	TCGGGCGCAG	GCGCCTCGAA	CCACATGACC	TGGACGAGGA
50	7441	ACGGAAGGGG	ACCCGGCTTC	CCGCCCCGGC	GCGGAACACG	TGATGACGCT
	7501	GCCGCGCTGG	TGCTGGGAAC	CACGGTCCTC	TCCCTGGACA	CCGGCTTCCT
	7561	TTGGCGGCGT	TGCTGGCGCT	GCTCTTCCCG	CGCACCTCCC	AGCAGGCCAC
	7621	GCCTGGCCCC	TGGTGCTGCT	GGTATGCGGG	ATCGTGACCT	ACGTCGCCCT
	7681	CTGGGCATCG	TGGACTCCCT	GGGGAAGATG	ATCGCGGCGA	TCGGCACCCC

- 31 -

7741	GCCCTGGTGA	TCTGCTACGT	GGGCGGTGTC	GTCTCGGCCT	TCGCCTCGAC	CACCGGGATC
7801	CTCGGTGCCC	TGATGCCGCT	GTCCGAGCCG	TTCCTGAAGT	CCGGTGCCAT	CGGGACGACC
7861	GGCATGGTGA	TGGCCCTGGC	GGCCGCGGCG	ACCGTGGTGG	ACGCGAGTCC	CTTCTCCACC
7921	AATGGTGCTC	TGGTGGTGGC	CAACGCTCCC	GAGCGGCTGC	GGCCCCGCGT	GTACCAGGGG
5	7981	TTGCTGTGGT	GGGGCGCCGG	GGTGTGCGCA	CTGGCTCCCG	CGGCCGCCTG
	8041	GTGGTGGCGT	GAGCGCAGCG	GAGCGGGAAT	CCCCTGGAGC	CCGTTTCCCG
	8101	CTGACGTAGC	GTCAAGTCCA	CGTGCCGGGC	GGGCAGTACG	CCTAGCATGT
	8161	TAATCAGATA	ACCCTGTCCG	ACACGCTGCT	CGCTTACGTA	CGGAAGGTGT
	8221	TGACGAGGTG	CTGAGCCGGC	TGCGCGCGCA	GACGGCCGAG	CTGCCGGGCG
10	8281	GCCGGTGCAG	GCCGAGGAGG	GACAGTTCCT	CGAGTTCCTG	GTGCGGTTGA
	8341	TCAGGTGCTG	GAGATCGGGA	CGTACACCGG	CTACAGCACG	CTCTGCCTGG
	8401	GGCGCCCGGG	GGCCGTGTGG	TGACGTGCGA	TGTCATGCCG	AAGTGGCCCC
	8461	GCGGTACTGG	GAGGAGGCCG	GGGTGTCGCA	CCGGATCGAC	GTCCGGATCG
	8521	GACCGTCTCT	ACCGGGCTGC	TCGACGAGGC	GGGCGCGGGG	CCGGAGTCGT
15	8581	GTTTCATCGAC	GCCGACAAGG	CCGGTACACC	CGCCTACTAC	GAGGCGGCGC
	8641	ACGCCGCGGC	GGGCTGATCG	TCGTCGACAA	CACGCTGTTT	TTCGGCCGGG
	8701	AGCGGTGCAG	GACCCGGACA	CGGTGCGGGT	ACGCGAAGTC	AACGCGGCAC
	8761	CGACCGGGTG	GACCTGGCGA	TGCTGACGAC	GGCCGACGGC	GTCACCCTGC
	8821	GTGACCGGGG	CGATGTCGGC	GGCGGTGAGC	GTCAGCGTCG	TCGGCGCGGG
20	8881	GGCTCCAGAT	GCAGGCGTTC	GACGCCGGCG	GCGGAAGCGC	CCGCCACCTC
	8941	GGGCAGTCGG	AGTCCGCGAA	GCCCGCGAAC	CGGTAGGCGA	TCTCCATCAT
	9001	TCCGTACGCC	GGAAGTCCGC	CACCAGGTGC	GCCCCCGCGC	GGGCGCCCTG
	9061	CAGTTCAGGA	TCGTGCGACC	GGCACCAGAC	GACACGACCC	GGCAGGACGT
	9121	TTCAGGTGCC	ACGTGCGACG	CTTCTTCTCC	AGCAGGATGA	TGCCGACGGC
25	9181	CCGAAGCGGT	CGCCCATGGT	GACGACGAGG	ACCTCATGGG	CGGGATCGGT
	9241	GCAGGTGCGC	GTCGGAGTAG	TGCACGCCGG	TCGCGTTCAT	CTGGCTGGTC
	9301	GTTCCCTCGAC	GCGGCTGAGT	TCCTCCTCCC	CCGCGGGTGC	GATCGTCATG
	9361	GCGAGCGCAG	GAAGTCCTCG	TCGGGACCGG	AGTACGCCTC	CCGGGCCTGG
	9421	AACCCGCCCT	GTACATCAGG	CGGCGCCGAC	GCGAGTCGAC	CGTGGACACC
30	9481	ACTCCGGCAG	CGACAGGAGC	GTGGCCGCCCT	GCTCGGCCCG	GTAGCACCAG
	9541	GGTGGAACGC	CACCTCGGCA	CGCTCGGCGG	GCTGGTCGTC	GATGAACGCG
	9601	GTGCGAAGTT	CAGTCCCGTG	GCGATCTCGC	GGACGGACTG	CGACTTCGGC
	9661	TGCGGGCCAG	CACGAAGTAC	TCCGCCACAC	CGAGGCGTTC	CAGACGCTCC
	9721	CGTGGTCTGT	CTTGCTCGCC	ACCGCTGGA	GGATGCCGCG	GTCGTGAGC
35	9781	CCTCGCGGAT	CTCGTCGGT	AGGACCACCT	CGTCGTCTC	CAGCACGGTG
	9841	AGGTGTTGTC	CAGGTCCCAG	ACCAGACACT	TGACAATGGT	CATGGCTGCT
	9901	GGGAGCGCCA	GCGCGTGCTG	GGCCAGCATC	ACCCGGCACA	TCTCGTGTCT
	9961	ATCTCCATGA	GCTTGGCGTC	GCGGTACGCC	CGTTGACGCA	CGTGTCCTC
	10021	GCCGACGCGA	GCACCTGTGC	GGCGGTGCGG	GCCCCGGCGG	CGGCTCGTTC
40	10081	TGCTTGGCCA	GGATCGTCGC	GGGCACCATC	TCGGGCGAGC	CCTCGTCCCA
	10141	GCGTACTCGC	ACACGCGGGC	CGCGATCTGC	TCCGCGGTCC	ACAGGTGCGC
	10201	GCGACGAGTT	GGTGGTCGCC	GAGCGGCCCG	CCGAACTGCT	CCCGGGTCCG
	10261	ACCGCGGCGG	TGCGGCAGGC	CCGCAGGATC	CCGACGCAGC	CCCAGGCGAC
	10321	CCGTAGGCGA	GTGACGCCGC	GACCAGCATC	GGCAGTGACG	CGCCGGAGCC
45	10381	GCGCCGGCCG	GCACACGCAC	CTGGTCCAGG	TGCAGATCGG	CGTGGCCGGC
	10441	CCGGACGGCT	TCGGGACGCG	CTCGACGCGT	ACGCCGGGGG	TGTCGGCGGG
	10501	ACCGCACCGG	AACCATCCTC	CTGGAGACCG	AAGACGACCA	GGTGGTCCGC
	10561	GCAGTCGTCC	AGACCTTGTC	GCCGTGACG	ACAGCGGTGT	CCCCGTGAG
	10621	GTCCGCATCG	CCGACAGATC	GCTGCCCGCC	TGCCGCTCAC	TGAAGCCGAC
50	10681	TTCCCGCTGG	TCAGTCTCTT	CAGGAAGGTC	GCCCCGTGAC	CGGCGTCGCC
	10741	ACGGTCCACG	CGGCCATGCC	CTGCGACGTC	ATGACACTGC	GCAGCGAACT
	10801	CCGACGTGTG	CGGTGAACTC	GCCGTCTCTC	CGGCTGCCGA	GTCCAGAGCC
	10861	GCCGCCACTT	CCGCGCAGAG	CAGGCCGTCG	GCGCCGAGCC	GGACGAGCAG
	10921	AGTTCGCCCG	ACGTGTCCCA	CTCGGCGGCC	CGGTACCCGA	CAAGGTCGGT

0540316-082701

- 32 -

10981	TCACGCTCAG	GCATCGACGG	CCCGCAGCCG	GTGGACGAGT	GCGACCATGG	ACTCGACGGT
11041	ACGGAAGTTC	GCGAGCTGGA	GGTCCGGGCC	GGCGATCGTG	ACGTCTGAACG	TCTTCTCCAG
11101	GTACACGACC	AGTTCCATCG	CGAACAGCGA	CGTGAGGCCG	CCCTCCGCGA	ACAGGTCGCG
11161	GTCCACGGGC	CAGTCCGACC	TGGTCTTCGT	CTTGAGGAAC	GCGACCAACG	CGTGC GCGAC
5	11221	GGGGTCGTCC	TTGACGGGTG	CGGTTCATGAG	AACACCTTCT	CGTATTTCGTA
	11281	CCGGTCTTCC	GGCCGTGGTG	TCCCTCGCGG	ACCTTGCCCA	GCAGCAGGTC
	11341	CTGCGCTCGT	CGCCGGTGCG	TTTGTGCAGC	ACCCACAGCG	CGTCGACGAG
	11401	CCGATCAGGT	CCGCGGTGCG	CAGCGGCCCG	GTCGGATGGC	CGAGGCACCC
	11461	GCGTCGACGT	CCTCGACGGA	CGCGGTGCCC	TCCTGCACGA	TCCGCGCCGC
10	11521	ATCGGGTGGA	GCAGCCGGCT	CGTGACGAAG	CCGGGCGCGT	CCCGGACGAC
	11581	CGCCGCAGCG	CCGCGAGCAG	GTCCCCGGCG	GCGGCCATGG	CCTTCTCACC
	11641	CCGCGGATCA	CCTCGACCGT	CGGGATCAGG	TACGACGGGT	TCATGAAGTG
	11701	AGGTCTTCGG	GCCGGGCCAC	GGAGTCGGCC	AGTTCGTCAA	CCGGGATCGA
	11761	GTGATGACCG	GGATACCGGG	CGCCGCTGCC	GAGACCGTGG	CGAGTACCTC
15	11821	TCGGCGTCT	CGACGACGGC	CTCGATCACC	GCGGTGGCCG	TACCGATCGC
	11881	GACGTGGCCG	TCCGCAGCAC	ACCGGGGTGCG	GCCTCGGCGG	GCCCGGCCAC
	11941	GTCCGCA GTT	CGGTGGCGAT	CCGCGCCCGC	GCCGCCGTAA	GGATCTCCTC
	12001	ACGAGTGTC	CCGGGACGCC	GTGGCGCAGC	GCGAGCGTGG	TGATGCCGGT
	12061	CCCGCGCCGA	GCACGATCAG	CTGGTGGTCC	ACGCTGTTTC	CTCCCTCCGG
20	12121	GCAGCGAGTA	CGGGTCGAGG	ACGTCTTCCG	GGTTCGACCC	GATCGCGTCC
	12181	GGCCGAGTTC	GTCGGCGAAG	CCGAGCAGCA	GGTCTGAACGC	GATGTGGTTCG
	12241	TGCCCGTCGA	GTCGAGGACG	CTCAGGCTGT	CCCGGTGGTC	CGCCGCGGGT
	12301	CGCACAGGGC	CGCCAGCGAC	GGGCCGAGCT	CGCGGTCCGG	CAGTTGCTGG
	12361	CGGCGCGGGC	CTGCCCCGGA	TGGTCGACGC	AGATGAACGC	GTCGTGAGC
25	12421	GCAGTTCGGT	CTTGCCCGGC	TCGTGCGGCG	CGATGGCGTT	CACATGCAGG
	12481	GCGGCTCGGC	GGGCAGCACC	GGCCCTTTGC	CCGAGGGCAC	CGAGGTGACG
	12541	CATCCGCGGC	GGCGGCGGCC	TCCGCCGGAT	CGGTCACCTT	GACCGGCAGT
	12601	CGATGCGGTC	CGCGAACGAC	GCCGCGTGGC	CGGGGTCCGT	GTCGCTGACC
	12661	CGATGGGCAG	GACCTGCTG	AGCGCGTGCG	CCTGGGTAC	CGCTGTGCG
30	12721	TCAGCGTGAG	CGTGGCGCTG	TCGACCGGG	CCAGCAGCCG	GCTCGGACG
	12781	CGCCGGTCCG	CATCGCGGTG	ATCACGCCTG	CGTCGGCGAG	GGCGGTCAGA
	12841	CGTCGTCGAG	GCGCGACATC	GTGCCGACGA	TCGTGCGCAG	CCGGAAGCGC
	12901	GCGGACTGTA	CGAAACCGTC	TTCATGGTCA	CGCCGACACC	GGGGACCCCG
	12961	ACTCGATGAC	GCCGGGAATG	TCGCCGCCGC	GGACGAATCC	GGTACGCGGC
35	13021	CGAACTCGCC	GCGGCCGAGC	GCGGCGAAC	CGTCGTGCAG	CTCGCTGATC
	13081	TCATCAGTTC	GCGGCCGATC	ACGGAGAGAA	TCCGCTTGAT	GTCACGTTGG
	13141	TGGTCTCGAT	GTGTACCTC	CCTTTCGTGG	CCGGAGCTGT	CTTGGTGGTG
	13201	CGGCTTCCGT	TCTCATCGCA	GCTCCCTGTC	GATGAGGTTCG	AAAATCTCGT
	13261	GTCCGCGGAC	AGCACGCCGG	CCGGCGTGGT	CGGGCGGGTC	TCCCGCCGCC
40	13321	CAGGGCGTCC	AGCCGGGTTC	CGATCGCGTC	CGCCTGGCGG	GCGCCCGGGT
	13381	AACGAGTGCT	TCCAGCCGGT	CGAGCTGCGC	GAGCACCACG	GTCACCGGGT
	13441	CAGCAGTTCA	CCGATGCGGT	CGGCGAGTGC	GCGCGGCGAC	GGGTAGTCGA
	13501	GGCGGACAGT	CGCAGACCGG	TCGCCTCGTT	GAGGCCGTTC	CGCAGCTGCA
	13561	CGAGTCCACA	CCGAGTTCCC	GGAACGCCGC	GTCCTCCGGG	ATGTCTCCG
45	13621	GCCCAGGACG	GCCGCTGCCT	TCTGCCGAGC	GAGGGCGAGC	AGGTGCGTGG
	13681	CTCGTTGCGG	GCGCTCCGGC	GGGCCGACGG	CTTGGGCGCG	CCACGCAGCA
	13741	CGGCGGCAGG	TCGCCCCGCA	CGGCGACGAC	ACTGCCCGTT	CCGGTGTGGA
	13801	GTACATGCGC	ATGCCCTGTT	CGGCGGTGAG	CGCGCTCGCC	CCACCCTTGC
	13861	CCGGTCCGGC	TCGGTCAGGT	CCGCGGTGAG	GCCACTCGCC	TGGTCCCA
50	13921	GATCGACAGC	CCTGGCAGCC	CTTGTGCACG	CCGGTGTTCG	GCGAGCGCGT
	13981	GTTCGCCGCC	GCGTAGTTGC	CCTGACCGGG	GGTGCCAGC	ACACCGGCCG
	14041	GACGACGAAT	GCGGCGAGGT	CGGTGTGCGG	GGTGAGCCGG	TGCAGGTGCC
	14101	GGCCTTGGGT	TTGAGGACGG	TGTCGATGCG	GTCGGGGGTG	AGGTTGTGCA
	14161	GTCGAGGGTT	CCGGCGGTGT	GGAAGACGGC	GGTGAGGGGT	TGAGGGATGT

0940316.082701

- 33 -

14221	GGTGGCGAGT	TGGTGGGGGT	CGCCGACGTC	GCAGGGGAGG	TGGGTGCCCG	GGGTGGTGTG
14281	GGGGGGTGGG	GTGCGGGAGA	GGAGGTAGGT	GTGGGGGTGG	TTCAGGTGGC	GGGCGAGGAT
14341	GCCGGCGAGG	GTGCCGGAGC	CGCCGGTGAT	GACGACGGCC	CCCTCGGGGT	CCAGCGGGCCG
14401	CGGGACCGTG	AGGACGATCT	TGCCGGTGTG	CTCGCCGCGG	CTCATGGTCG	CCAGCGCCTC
5 14461	GCGGACCTGC	CGCATGTCTG	GCACCGTCAC	CGGCAGCGGG	TGCAGCACAC	CGCGCGCGAA
14521	CAGGCCGAGC	AGCTCCGCGA	TGATCTCCTT	GAGCCGGTCG	GGCCCCGCGT	CCATCAGGTC
14581	GAACGGTCGC	TGGACGGCGT	GCCGGATGTC	CGTCTTCCCC	ATCTCGATGA	ACCGGCCACC
14641	CGGCGCGAGC	AGGCCGACGG	ACGCGTCGAG	GAGTTCACCG	GTGAGCGAGT	TGAGCACGAC
14701	GTGACCGGCG	GGGAACGCGT	CGGCGAACGC	GGTGCTGCGG	GAATCGGCCA	GATGCGCTCC
10 14761	GTCCAGGTCC	ACCAGATGGC	GCTTCGCGGC	GCTGGTGGTC	GCGTACACCT	CCGCGCCCAG
14821	GTGCCGCGCG	ATCTGCCGGG	CGGCGGAACC	GACACCGCCG	GTGGCCGCGT	GGATCAGGAC
14881	CTTCTCGCCG	GGGCGCAGCC	CGGCGAGGTC	GACCAGGCCG	TACCACGCGG	TCGCGAACGC
14941	GGTCATCACG	GACGCCGCCT	GCGGGAACGT	CCAGCCGTCC	GGCATCCGGC	CGAGCATCCG
15001	GTGGTCGGCG	ATGACCGTGG	GGCCGAAGCC	GGTGCCGACG	AGGCCGAAGA	CGCGGTGCGC
15 15061	CGTGCCAGA	CCGGAGACGT	CGGCGCCGGT	CTCCAGGACG	ATGCCCGCGG	CCTCGCCGCC
15121	GAGTCCGCCC	TGACCGGGGT	AGGTGCCGAG	CGCGATCAGC	ACATCGCGCG	AGTTGAGGCC
15181	CGCCGCACGC	ACACCGATCC	GGACCTCGGC	CGGGGCGAGG	GGGCGCCGGG	GCTCCGCCGA
15241	GTGCGCCGCG	GTGAGGCCGT	CGAGGGTGCC	CGTCCGCGCC	GGCCGGATCA	GCCACGTGTC
15301	GCTGTCCGGC	ACGGTGAGCG	GCTCCGGCAC	CCGGGTGAGG	CGGGCCGCCT	CGAACCGGCC
20 15361	GCCGCGCAGC	CGCAGACGCG	GCTCGCCGAG	TGCGACGGCG	ATGCGCTGCT	GCTCGGGGGC
15421	GAGCGTGACG	CCGGACTCGG	TCTCGACGTG	GACGAACCGG	CCGGGCTGCT	CGGCCTGGGC
15481	GGCGCGCAGC	AGTCCGGCCG	CCGCGCCGGT	GGCGAGGCCG	GCGGTGGTGT	GCACGAGCAG
15541	ATCCCCGCCG	GAGCCGGTCA	GGGCGGTGAG	CAGCCGGGTG	GTGAGCGCAC	GCGTCTCGGC
15601	CACCGGGTCG	TCGCCATCAG	CGGCAGGCAA	CGTGATGACG	TCCACGTCGG	TCGCGGGGAC
25 15661	ATCCGTGGGT	GCGGCGACCT	CGATCCAGGT	GAGACGCATC	AGGCCGGTGC	CGACGGGTGG
15721	GGACAGCGGG	CGGGTGCGGA	CCGTCCGGAT	CTCGGCGACG	AGTTGGCCGG	CGGAGTCGGC
15781	GACGCGCAGA	CTCAGCTCGT	CGCCGTACAG	AGTGATCACG	GCTCGGAGCA	TGGCCGAGCC
15841	CGTGGCGACG	AACCGGGCCC	CCTTCCAGGC	GAACGGCAGA	CCCGCAGCGC	TGTCGTCCGG
15901	CGTGGTGAGG	GCGACGGCGT	GCAGGGCCGC	GTGAGCAGC	GCCGGATGCA	CACCGAAACC
30 15961	GTCCGCCTCG	GCGGCCTGCT	CGTCGGGCAG	CGCCACCTCG	GCATACACGG	TGTCACCATC
16021	ACGCCAGGCA	GCCCAGCAAC	CCTGGAACGC	CGACCCGTAC	TCATAACCGG	CATCCCGCAG
16081	TTCGTATAG	AACCCCGAGA	CGTCGACGGC	CACGGCCGTG	ACCGGCGGCC	ACTGCGAGAA
16141	CGGCTCCACA	CCGACAACAC	CGGGGGTGTC	GGGGGTGTCG	GGGGTCAGGG	TGCCGTGGC
16201	GTGCCGGGTC	CAGCTGCCCC	TGCCCTCGGT	ACGCGCGTGG	ACGGTCACCG	GCCGCGCTCC
35 16261	GGCCTCATCA	GCCCCTTCCA	CGGTACCCGA	CACATCCACC	GCTGCGGTCA	CCGGCACCAC
16321	AAGGGGGGAT	TCGATGACCA	GCTCGTCCAC	TATCCCGCAA	CCGGTCTCGT	CACCGGCCCCG
16381	GATGACCAGC	TCCACAAACG	CCGTACCCGG	CAGCAGGACC	GTGCCCCGCA	CCGCGTGATC
16441	AGCCAGCCAG	GGGTGAGTGC	GCAATGAGAT	CCGGCCAGTG	AGAACAACAC	CACCATCGTC
16501	GGCGGGCAGC	GCTGTGACAG	CGGCCAGCAT	CGGATGCGCC	GCACCCGTCA	ACCCCGCCGC
40 16561	CGACAGATCG	GTGGCACCAG	CCGCTCCAG	CCAGTACCGC	CTGTGCTCGA	ACGCGTACGT
16621	GGGCGAGTCC	AGCAGCCGTC	CCGGCACCAG	TTCGACCACC	GTGTCCAGT	CCACTGCCGT
16681	GCCAGGGTCC	CACGCTGCG	CCAACGCCGT	CAGCCACCGC	TCCAGCCGCG	CGTCACCGGT
16741	CCGCAACGAC	GCCACCGTGT	GAGCCTGCTC	CATCGCCGGC	AGCAGCACC	GATGGGCACT
16801	GCACTCCACG	AACACCGACC	CATCCAGCTC	CGCCACCGCC	GCGTCCAACG	CCACCGGACG
45 16861	ACGCGAGATC	CGGTACCACT	ACCCCTCATC	CACCGGCTCC	GTCACCCAGG	CGCTGTCCAC
16921	GGTCGACCAC	CACGCCACCG	ACGCGGCCTT	CCCTGCCACC	CCCTCCAGTA	CCTTGGCCAG
16981	TTCATCCTCG	ATGGCTTCCA	CGTGGGGCGT	GTGGGAGGCG	TAGTCGACCG	CGATACGACG
17041	CACCCGACAG	CCTTCGGCCT	CATACCGCGC	CACCACCTCC	TCCACCGCCG	ACGGGTCCCC
17101	CGCCACCACC	GTCGAAGCCG	GGCCGTTACG	CGCCGCGATC	CACACACCTT	CGACCAGACC
50 17161	GACCTCACCG	GCCGGCAACG	CCACCGAAGC	CATCGCTCCC	CGCCCGGCCA	GTCGCGCCGC
17221	GATGACCTGA	CTGCGCAATG	CCACACGCGG	GGCGGCGTCC	TCGAGGCTGA	GGGCTCCGGC
17281	CACGACGCGC	GCCGCGATCT	CGCCCTGGGA	GTGTCCGATC	ACCGCGTCCG	GCACGACCCC
17341	ATGCGCCTGC	CACAGCGCGG	CCAGGCTCAC	CGCGACCGCC	CAGCTGGCCG	GCTGGACCAC
17401	CTCCACCCGC	TCCGCCACAT	CCGGCCGCGC	CAACATCTCC	CGCACATCCC	AGCCCGTGTG

- 34 -

17461	CGGCAGCAAC	GCCTGAGCGC	ACTCCTCCAT	ACGCGCGGCG	AACACCGCGG	AGTGGGCCAT
17521	GAGTTCCACG	CCCATGCCGA	CCCACTGGGC	GCCCTGGCCG	GGGAAGACGA	ACACCGTACG
17581	CGGCTGGTCC	ACCGCCACAC	CCGTACCCCG	GGCATCGCCC	AGCAGCACCG	CACGGTGACC
17641	GAAGACAGCA	CGCTCCCGCA	CCAACCCCTG	CGCGACCGCG	GCCACATCCA	CACCACCCCC
5	17701	GCGCAGATAC	CCCTCCAGCC	GCTCCACCTG	CCCCCGCAGA	CTCACCTCAC
	17761	CACCGGCAAC	GGCACCAACC	CGTCAACAAC	CGACTCCCCA	CGCGACGGCC
	17821	CTCAAGGATC	ACGTGCGCGT	TCGTACCGCT	CACCCCGAAC	GACGACACAC
	17881	TGCCCCGATC	GAATCGGGCC	ACGGCCTCGC	CTCGGTGAGC	AGCTCCACCG
	17941	CCAGTCCACA	TGCGACGACG	GCTCGTCCAC	ATGCAGCGTC	TTCGGCGCGA
10	18001	CATCGCCATG	ACCATCTTGA	TCACACCGGC	GACACCCGCC	GCCGCCTGCG
	18061	GTTCGACTTC	AACGAACCCA	GCAGCAGCGG	AACCTCACGC	TCCTGCCCGT
	18121	AATGGCCTGC	GCCTCGATGG	GATCGCCAG	CGTCGTCCCC	GTCCCGTGCG
	18181	GTCCACATCG	GCGGCGCGCA	GTCCGGCGTT	CACCAACGCC	TGCTGGATGA
	18241	GGACGGGCGG	TTGGGGGCGG	ACAGCCCGTT	GGAGGCACCG	TCCTGGTTCA
15	18301	GCGGAGGACC	GCGAGAACGG	TGTGTCCGTT	CGCTCGGCG	TCGGAGAGCC
	18361	AAGAACGCCG	GCGCCCTCCG	CCCAGCCGGT	GCCGTTGGCG	GCGTCCGCGA
	18421	GCGGCCGTCG	GGGGAGAGTC	CGCCCTGCTG	CTGGAATTCC	ACGAACCCGG
	18481	CATGACGGTG	ACACCGCCGA	CCAGCGCCAG	CGAGCACTCC	CCGTGGCGCA
	18541	GGCCTGGTGC	AGCGCGACCA	GCGACGACGA	GCACGCCGTG	TCCACCGTGA
20	18601	CTGGAGCCCA	TAGAAGTACG	AGATCCGGCC	GGTGAGCACG	CTGGGCTGCA
	18661	GCCGAACCCG	TCCAGGTCCG	CGCCGACGCC	GTACCCGTAC	GAGAAGGCGC
	18721	GCCGGTGTCG	CTGCCGCGCA	GTGTGCCCGG	CACGATGCCC	GCGCTCTCGA
	18781	TGTCGTTTCC	AGCAGGATCC	GCTGCTGGGG	GTCCATGGCC	CGTGCCTCAC
	18841	GCCGAAGAAC	GCGGCATCGA	AGCCGGCGGC	GTCGGAGAGG	AAGCCGCCGC
25	18901	CGATCCGCCG	GTGAGGCCGG	ACGGGTCCCA	GCCACGGTCG	GCCGGGAAGC
	18961	GTGCGCCGCA	CTGTCCACCA	TGCGCCACAG	GTCGTGCGGC	GAGGTGACGC
	19021	TCGGCAGGCC	ATGCCACAGA	TGGCCAGCGG	TTCGTACACG	GTCGCGGCGG
	19081	AGCGACCGGT	GCGGCACCAC	CGACCAGAGC	CTCGTCCAAC	CGCGACGCGA
	19141	CGTCGGGTAG	TCGAAGACAA	GCGTGCGGGG	CAGTCGGACA	CCGGTCGCCG
30	19201	GTTCCGCACT	TCGACGGCGG	TCAGCGAGTC	GATACCCAGT	TCCTTGAAGG
	19261	GGACACGTCC	GCGGCGTCCG	CGTGGCCGAG	CACCGCCGCC	GCGTTGTGCG
	19321	CAGCAGCGCG	GTGTCCCCTG	CAGCGCCGGA	CATGGTGCCG	AGCCGGTCGG
	19381	GGCGGCGGCC	GCCGCCGGGG	GCGATACGGC	GCGGCGCAGA	TCGGCGAAAA
	19441	GTGCGCGGTG	AGGTCCATCG	TGGCCGCCAC	GGCGAACGCG	GTGCCGGTTC
35	19501	TTCCAGCAGG	CGCATGCCCA	CACCGGCCGA	CATGGGGCGG	AAACCGCCGC
	19561	GGTGCGGTTG	GTGCCGCTCA	TGCTGCCGGT	GAGTCCGCTG	TCATCGGCCC
	19621	GGCCAGCGAC	AGCGCGGGCA	GTCCTTCGGC	ATGGCGCAGC	GTCGCGAGTC
	19681	CCCGTTCGCC	GCCGAGTAGT	TGCCCTGGCC	GCGGCGCGCC	ATGATGCCCG
	19741	GTAGAGGACG	AACGAGCGCA	GGTCCGCGTC	CCGGGTCAGC	TCGTGCAGGT
40	19801	GTCGGCTTTG	GGGCGCAGTG	TGGTGCGCAG	CCGCTCCGGG	GTGAGTGCCG
	19861	GTCGTGAGC	ACGGCTGCCG	TGTGGAAGAC	CGCCGTGAGC	GGCCTGCCGG
	19921	CGCGGCGGCG	AGCTGGTCCC	GGTCGGCGAC	GTCACAGCGG	ATGTGGACAC
	19981	CGCCGGCGGT	TCGCTGCGCG	ACAGCAACAG	GAGGTGGCGG	GCGCCATGCT
	20041	ATGCCGGGCG	AGGAGACCTG	CCAGCACACC	CGAGCCGCCG	GTGATGACCA
45	20101	CGGGTCGAGC	AGCGGTTCCG	GCGTTTCCGC	GGCGGCCGTG	CGGGTGAACC
	20161	GTACCGGCCG	TCGGTGACGC	GGACGTACGG	CTCGGCCAGT	GTCGTGGCGG
	20221	CTCGATGGGG	GTGTGCGGTG	CGGTCTCCAC	CAGCACGAAC	CGGCCCCGGT
	20281	GGCGGACCGG	ACGAGGCCGG	CGACCGCTCC	TCCGACCGGT	CCCGCGTCGA
	20341	GAGGGTGGTC	TCCGCAGGGC	CGTCCTCGGC	GATCACCCGG	TGCAGCTCGC
50	20401	CTCGGTGAGC	CGGTACGTCT	CGTCGAGGAC	ATCCGCGCCC	GGTTCCGGGA
	20461	GATGTGGACC	GCGTCCGCAG	GACCGGGCCC	GGGAGTGGGC	AGCTCGGTCC
	20521	GTACAAGGAG	TTCCGTACGA	CGGCGGCGTC	GCCGTGACAG	TTACCGGTTC
	20581	CGCGGCGACG	GTCACCACCG	GTTGGCCGAC	CGGGTCCGTC	GATGTCACGG
	20641	CGGGCCCTGA	GTGATCGTGA	CGCGCAGCGT	GGTGGCCCCG	GTCGTGTGGA

09940315-082701



- 35 -

10/28/00 9:40:50

	20701	GCTCCACGAG	AACGGCAGCC	GCACCTCCGC	TTCCTGTTCC	GCGAGCAGCG	GCAGGCAGGT
	20761	GACGTGCAAG	GCCGCGTCGA	ACAGCGCCGG	GTGGACGCCA	TAGTGCGGCG	TGTCGTCCGC
	20821	CTGTTCCCCG	GCGATCTCCA	CCTCGGCGTA	CAGGGTTTCG	CCGTCGCGCC	AGGCGGTGCG
	20881	CAGTCCCTGG	AACGCTGGGC	CGTAGCTGTA	GCCGGTCTCG	GCCAGCCGCT	CGTAGAACGC
5	20941	GCTCACGTCG	ACGCGTCGCG	CGCCCGGCGG	CGGCCACGCG	GGCGGCGGGA	CCGCCGCGAC
	21001	GCTTCCGGCC	CGGCCGAGGG	TGCCGCTGGC	GTGCCGGGTC	CAGCTGTCCG	TGCCCTCGGT
	21061	ACGCGCGTGG	ACGGTCACTC	GCCGCCGTCC	GGCCTCATCG	GCCCCTTCGA	CGGTCAACCA
	21121	CACATCCACC	GCGCCGGTCA	CCGGCACCAC	GAGCGGGGTC	TCGATGACCA	GTTTCATCCAC
	21181	CACCCCGCAA	CCGGTCTCGT	CACCGGCCCC	GATGACCAGC	TCCACAAACG	CCGTACCCGG
10	21241	CAGCAGAACC	GTGCCCCGCA	CCGCGTGATC	AGCCAGCCAG	GGATGCGTAC	GCAACGAGAT
	21301	CCGGCCAGTG	AGAACAACAC	CACCACCGTC	GTCGGCGGGC	AGTGCTGTGA	CGGCGGCCAG
	21361	CATCGGATGC	GCCGCCCCGG	TCAGCCCGGC	CGCGGACAGA	TCGGTGGCAC	CGGCCGCCCTC
	21421	CAGCCAGTAC	CGCCTGTGCT	CGAACGCGTA	GGTGGGCAGA	TCGAGCAGCC	GTCCCGGCAC
	21481	CGGTTCCGAC	ACCGTGTCCC	AGTCCACTGC	CGTGCCAGG	GTCCACGCCT	GCGCCAACGC
15	21541	CGTCAGCCAC	CGCTCCCAGC	CGCCGTCAAC	GGTCCGCAAC	GACGCCACCG	TGTGAGCCTG
	21601	TTCCATCGCC	GGCAGCAGCA	CCGATGGGCG	GTCGCACTCC	ACGAACACGG	ACCCGTCAG
	21661	CTCCGCCACC	GCCGCGTCCA	GCGCGACGGG	GCGACGCAGG	TTCCGGTACC	AGTAGCCCTC
	21721	ATCCACCGGC	TCGGTCACCC	AGGCGCTGTC	CACCGTGGAC	CACCAGGCCA	CCGACCCGGT
	21781	CCCGCCGGAA	ATCCCTCCA	GTACCTCGGC	CAACTCGTCC	TCGATGGCTT	CCACGTGGGG
20	21841	CGTGTGGGAG	GCGTAGTCGA	CCGCGATACG	GCGCACTCGC	ACGCCTTCGG	CCTCGTACCG
	21901	CGTCACCACT	TCTTCCACCG	CGGACGGGTC	CCCCGCCACC	ACAGTCGAAG	ACGGGCCGTT
	21961	ACGCGCCGCG	ATCCACACGC	CCTCGACCAG	GTCCACCTCA	CCGGCCGGCA	ACGCCACCGA
	22021	AGCCATCGCC	CCCCGCCCGG	CCAGCCGCCC	GGCGATCACC	TGGCTGCGCA	AGGCCACCAC
	22081	GCGGGCGGCG	TCCTCAAGGC	TGAGGGCTCC	GGCCACACAC	GCCGCCGCGA	TCTCGCCCTG
25	22141	GGAGTGTCCG	ACCACCGCGT	CCGGCAGCAG	CCCATGCGCC	TGCCACAGCG	CGGCCAGGCT
	22201	CACCGCGACC	GCCCAGCTGG	CCGGCTGGAC	CACCTCCACC	CGCTCCGCCA	CATCCGGCCG
	22261	CGCCAACATC	TCCCGCACAT	CCCAGCCCGT	GTGCGGCAAC	AACGCCCGCG	CACACTCCTC
	22321	CATACGAGCC	GCGAACACCG	CAGAACACGC	CATCAACTCC	ACACCCATGC	CCACCCACTG
	22381	AGCACCTGCG	CCGGGAAAGA	CGAACACCGT	ACGCGGCTGA	TCCACCGCCA	CACCCATCAC
30	22441	CCGGGCATCG	CCCAACAACA	CCGCACGGTG	ACCGAAGACA	GCACGCTCAC	GCACCAACCC
	22501	CTGCGCGACC	GCGGCCACAT	CCACACCACC	CCCCGCGAGA	TACCCCTCCA	GCCGCTCCAC
	22561	ATGCCCCCGC	AGACTCACCT	CACTCCGAGC	CGACACCGGC	AACGGCACCA	ACCCATCGAC
	22621	CGCCGACTCC	CCACGCAAGC	GCCCGGGAAC	ACCCTCAAGG	ATCACGTGCG	CGTTCTGTACC
	22681	GCTCACCCCG	AAAGCGGAGA	CACCGGCCCG	GCGCGGACGT	CCCGCGTCGG	GCCACGCCCG
35	22741	CGCCTCGGTG	AGCAGTTCCA	CCGCGCCCTC	GGTCCAGTCC	ACATGCGACG	ACGGCTCGTC
	22801	CACATGCAGC	GTCTTCGGCG	CGATGCCATA	CCGCATCGCC	ATGACCATCT	TGATGACACC
	22861	GGCGACACCC	GCAGCCGCCT	GCGCATGACC	GATGTTGAC	TTCAACGAAC	CCAGCAGCAG
	22921	CGGAACCTCA	CGTCTCTGCC	CGTACGTCGC	CAGAATCGCG	TGCGCCTCGA	TGGGATCGCC
	22981	CAGCGTCGTC	CCCGTCCCGT	GCGCCTCCAC	CACGTCCACG	TCGGCGGGGG	CGAGCCCCGC
40	23041	CTTGTGGAGG	GCCTGGCGGA	TGACGCGCTG	CTGGGAGGGG	CCGTTGGGTG	CGGAGATGCC
	23101	GTTGGAGGCG	CCGTCTGGT	TGACGGCGGA	GGAGCGGACG	ACCGCGAGGA	CGGTGTGTCC
	23161	GTGCGCTCG	GCGTCGGAGA	GCTTTTCGAC	GACGAGGACG	CCGGCCCCCT	CGGCGAAACC
	23221	GGTGCCGTCC	GCCGCGTCAG	CGAACGCCTT	GCACCGTCCG	TCCGGCGCGA	CGCCGCCCTG
	23281	CCGGGAGAAC	TCCACGAAGG	TCTGTGGTGA	TGCCATCACT	GTGACACCAC	CGACCAGCGC
45	23341	CAGCGAGCAC	TCCCCGGTCC	GCAGCGCCTG	CCCGGCCTGG	TGCAGCGCGA	CCAGCGACGA
	23401	CGAACACGCC	GTGTCGACCG	TGACCGCCGG	ACCCTCCATG	CCGAAGAAGT	ACGACAGCCG
	23461	TCCGGCGAGC	ACCGCGGGCT	GTGTGCTGTA	GGCGCCGAAT	CCGCCAGGT	CCGCGCCCGT
	23521	GCCGTAGCCG	TAGTAGAAGC	CGCCGACGAA	GACGCCGGTG	TCGCTGCCGC	GCAGGGTGTC
	23581	CGGCACGATG	CCGGCGTGTT	CGAGCGCCTC	CCAGGCGATT	TCGAGGAGGA	TCCGCTGCTG
50	23641	CGGGTCGAGT	GCGGTGGCCT	CGCGCGGACT	GATGCCGAAG	AACGCGGCAT	CGAAGTCGGC
	23701	GGCGCCCGCG	AGTGCGCCGG	CCCGCCCGGT	GGCGGACTCG	GCGGCGGCGT	GCAGCGCGGC
	23761	CACGTCCCAG	CCGCGGTCGG	TGGGGAAGTC	GCCGATCGCG	TCGCGGCCGT	CCGCGACGAG
	23821	TGCGCCACAGC	TCTTCCGGTG	AGGTGACGCC	GCCCGGCAGT	CGGCAGGCCA	TGCCGACGAC
	23881	GGCGAGCGGC	TCGTTCCGCC	CGGCGCGCAG	CGCGGTGTTT	TCCCGCGCGA	GCTGCGCGTT

- 36 -

23941	GTCCTTGACC	GACGTCCGCA	GCGCCTCGAT	CAGGTCGTTT	TCGGCCATCG	CCTCATCCCT
24001	TCAGCACGTG	CGCGATGAGC	GCGTCTGCGT	CCATGTCGTC	GAACAGTTTC	TCGTCCGGCT
24061	CCGCGGTCTG	GGTGCTCGCG	GGTGCCTGTG	CCGGTGGTTC	ACCGCCGTCC	GGGGTCCCGT
24121	TGTCGTCCGG	GGTCCCCTTG	ACGTCCGGGG	CCAGGAGGGT	CAGCAGATGA	CGGGTGAGCG
5 24181	CGCCGGCGGC	GGGATAGTCG	AAGACGAGCG	TGGCCGGCAG	CGGAATGCCG	AGGGCCTCGG
24241	AGAGCCGGTT	GCGCAGGCCG	AGCGCGGTGA	GCGAGTCGAC	CCCAGGTCC	TTGAACGCCG
24301	TGGTGGCCGT	GACCGCCGCC	GCGTCGGTGT	GGCCCAGCAG	GGTGGCGGCG	GTGTCGCGGA
24361	CGACGCCGAG	CAGCACCTGT	TCCCGTTCCT	TGTGGGGCAG	GTCCGGCAGG	CGTTCAGCA
24421	GGGAGCCGCC	GTCGGTTCGG	GAGCGCCGGG	TGGGGCGCTG	GATCGGTTCG	CACAGCGGTG
10 24481	ACGGGTCGCC	GGGCCCCTGG	GGGGCGGTTC	CCACGACCAC	GGCTTCCCCG	GTGGCGCAGC
24541	CGGCGTCGAG	GAGGTCGGTC	AGCCGGTCCG	CCGCGGCGGT	GAACGCCACG	GCCGGCAGGC
24601	CTTGTGCCCC	GCGCAGGTTC	GCCAGGGCCT	GGAGCGGTCC	GGCCGCCTCG	CCGGACGGAA
24661	CGGCGAGAAC	GAACGCGGTC	AGGTCGAGGT	CGCGGGTCAG	GCGGTGCAGT	TCCCAGGCCG
24721	ACTCGGCGGT	GCCGTCCGCG	TGGACGACCG	CGGTCACCGG	GGTTTCCGGC	ACTGTGCCCG
15 24781	GCTCGTACCG	GATCACTTCG	GCGCCGTGTC	CGCCGAGGTG	TCCGGCGAGT	TCCTCCGAAC
24841	CGCCCGCGAG	GAGGACGGTG	TCGCCGTACG	AGGCCGCGGC	CGTGGTGGGC	GCGGCGGGGA
24901	CGAGGCGGGG	CGCTTCGAGG	CGCCCGTCGG	CCAGGCGCAG	GTGCGGTTTC	TCGAGGCGGG
24961	AGAGGGCGGG	GCGCGCGGGG	GGGGTGACCG	TGTCGGTGGT	CTCCACGAGC	ACGAGCCGGC
25021	CCGTTTCCGC	GGTGTTCGAG	AGTGCGGCGA	GGCACCCGGC	GACGGGCCCG	GCCTCGGCGG
20 25081	ACACCACCAG	CGTGCGCGCG	GCGGTCTCTG	GGTCGTCCAG	TGCGGTACCG	ACCTCGTCGG
25141	GACCGGATAC	CGGGACGACG	ATGACGTCGG	GCGTGCGGTC	GTCGCCGAGG	TCGGTGTACC
25201	GGCGGGCCGT	GGTGCCGGGT	GCCGCCGGGG	CCCGGACGCC	GGTCCAGGTG	CGCCGGAACA
25261	GCCGCACGTC	CCCGTCCGGG	CCCGTCTGTC	CGGGGGGCGG	GGTGATGAGC	GAGCCGATCT
25321	GAGCCACCGG	CCGTCCAGT	TCGTGCGCGA	GGTGACGCG	GGCGCCGCCC	TCGCCCTCGC
25 25381	CGTGGACGAA	GGTGACGCGC	AGTTTCGTGG	CGCCGCTGGT	GTGGACACGG	ACGCCGGTGA
25441	ACGCGAACGG	CAACCGTACC	CCCGCGTTCT	CGGCGGCCCG	GCCGATGCTG	CCCGCTTGCA
25501	GCGCGGTGAC	GAGCAGCGCC	GGGTGCAGTG	TGTAGCGGGC	GGCGTCCCTG	GCGAGGGCGC
25561	CGTCGAGGGC	GACTTCGGCG	CAGACGGTGT	CTCCGTGGCT	CCACGCGGCG	GACATGCCGC
25621	GGAACCTCGG	GCCGAACCTC	TATCCCGCGT	CGTCGAGTCG	CTGGTAGAAG	GCCGCGACGT
30 25681	CGACCGGTTT	CGCGTGCTCG	GGCGGCCAGG	GCCCCGGCGT	GGTGGCCGGT	TCGGTGGTGG
25741	CGATGCCGGC	GAAGCCGGAG	GCGTGCGGGG	TCCATGTCCG	GTCGCCGTCC	GTCCGGGCGT
25801	GGACGCGCAC	GGCACGGCGT	CCGGTGTCTG	CGGGCGCGGC	GACGGTCACG	CGCACCTGGA
25861	CGGCGCCGGT	GGCGGGCAGG	ACCAGCGGTG	TCTCGACGAC	CAGTTCGTTC	AGCAGGTTCG
25921	AGCCTGCCTC	GTCGGCGCCG	CGTCCGGCCA	ATTCCAGGAA	GGCGGGTCCG	GGCAGCAGTA
35 25981	CGGCGCCGTC	GACGGAGTGA	CCGGCCAGCC	ATGGGTGGGT	GGCCAGCGAG	AACCGGCCCG
26041	TGAGCAGCAC	CTCGTCGGAG	TCGGGGAGCG	CCACCGACGC	GGCGAGCAGC	GGGTGGTTCG
26101	CGGCGTCGAG	TCCGAGGCCG	GAAGCGTCCG	TGCCGGCCGC	GGTCTCGATC	CAGTAGCGCT
26161	CATGGTGGAA	GGCGTATGTG	GGCAGGTCGT	GTGCCGTCGC	CGTCGCGGGG	ACGACCGCCG
26221	CCCAGTCGAC	GGGCACGCCG	GTTGTGTGCG	CCTCGGCCAG	CGCGGTGAGC	AGCCGGTGGA
40 26281	CTCCCCCGCC	GCGGCGGAGC	GTGGCGACGG	TGCGCCGCTC	GATCGCGGGC	AGCAGCACGG
26341	GGTGCGCGCT	GACCTCGACG	AACACGGTGT	CACCCGGCTC	GCGGGCAGCG	GTCACGGCCG
26401	TGGCGAAGCC	TACGGGGTGG	CGCATGTTGC	GGAACCAGTA	CTCGTCGTTC	AGCGGCGCGT
26461	CGATCCAGCG	TTCGTTCGGC	GTGGAGAACC	ACGGGATCTC	GGGCGTGCGC	GAGGTGGTGT
26521	CCGCGACGAT	CCGCTGGAGT	TCGTCTGACA	GCGGGTCGAC	GAACGGGGTG	TGGGTGGGGC
45 26581	AGTCGACGGC	GATGCGGCGC	ACCCAGACGC	CGCGGGCCTC	GTAGTCGGCG	ATCAGCGTTT
26641	CGACGGCGTC	CGGGCGCCCG	GCGACGGTCG	TGGTGGTGGC	GCCGTTGCGG	CCCGCGACCC
26701	AGACGCCGTC	GATCCGGGCG	GCATCCGCCT	CGACGTCGGC	GGCCGGGAGC	GCGACCGAGC
26761	CCATCGCGCC	GCGTCCGGCG	AGTTCGCGCA	GGAGCAGGAG	AACGCTGCGC	AGCGCGACGA
26821	GGCGGGCACC	GTCTCCAGG	GTGAGCGCTC	CGGCGACACA	GGCCGCGGCG	ATCTCGCCCT
50 26881	GGGAGTGTCC	GATGACGGCG	TCCGGGCGTA	CGCCCGCGGC	CTCCACACG	GCGGCCAGCG
26941	ACACCATGAC	GGCCCAGCAG	ACGGGGTGCA	CGACGTCGAC	GCGGCGGGTC	ACCTCCGGGT
27001	CGTCGAGCAT	GGCGATGGGG	TCCCAGCCCC	TGTGCGGGAT	CAGCGCGTCG	GCGCATTGGC
27061	GCATCCTGGC	GGCGAACACC	GGGGAGGCCG	CCATCAGTTC	GACGCCCCATG	CCGCGCCACT
27121	GCGGTCTCTT	TCCGGGGAAG	ACGAAGACGG	TGCGCGGCTC	GGTGAGCGCC	GTGCCGGTGA

0940315 082701



- 37 -

094015-08701

	27181	CGACGTCGTC	GTCGAGCAGC	ACGGCGCGGT	GCGGGAACGT	CGTACGCCTG	GCGAGCAGGC
	27241	CCGCGGCGAT	GGCGCGCGGG	TCGTGGCCGG	GACGGGCGGC	GAGGTGCTCG	CGGAGTCGGC
	27301	GGACCTGGCC	GTCGAGGGCC	GTGGCGGTCC	GCGCCGAGAC	GGGCAGTGGT	GTGAGCGGCG
	27361	TGGCGATCAG	CGGCTCACCG	GGCTTCGAGG	CCGACGGCTC	CTCGGCCGGC	GGCTCCCCGG
5	27421	CCGGGTGGGC	TTCCAGCAGG	ACGTGGGCGT	TGGTGCCGCT	GACGCCGAAG	GAGGACACAC
	27481	CGGCGCGCCG	CGGGCGGTCT	GTCTCGGGCC	AGGGCCGGGC	ATCGGTGAGG	AGTTCGACGG
	27541	CGCCGGCCGT	CCAGTCGACG	TGCGAGGACG	GCGTGTCCAC	GTGCAGGGTG	CGCGGCAGGG
	27601	TGCCGTGCCG	CATGGCGAGG	ACCATCTTGA	TGACACCGGC	GACACCCGCG	GCGGCCTGAG
10	27661	TGTGGCCGAT	GTTGGACTTC	AGCGAGCCCA	GCAGACCCGG	GGTGTGCGCG	CCCTGCCCGT
	27721	AGGTGGCCAG	CACCGCCTGT	GCCTCGATGG	GATCGCCAG	CCTGGTGCCG	GTGCCGTGCC
	27781	CCTCCACGGC	GTCCACGTCC	GCCGGGGTGA	GCCCGGCGTT	GGCCAGGGCC	TGCCGGATCA
	27841	CCCGCTCCTG	CGAGGGCCCC	TTCGGCGCCG	ACAACCCGTT	GGAAGCACCG	TCCTGGTTGA
	27901	CCGCCGAACC	CCGGACAACC	GCCAGCACAC	GGTGGCCGTT	GCGCTCGGCA	TCGGAGAGCC
	27961	TCTCGACGAT	CAGCACACCG	GACCCCTCGG	CGAAACCGGT	GCCGTCAGCC	GCATCCGCGA
15	28021	ACGCTTGCA	GCGCGCTGCA	GGCGCGAGAC	CCCGCTGCTG	GGAGAACTCG	ACGAAGCCGG
	28081	ACGGCGAGGC	CATCACCGTG	ACGCCGCCGA	CCAGGGCGAG	CGAGCATTCG	CCGGAGCGCA
	28141	GTGACTGCCC	GGCCTGGTGC	AGGCCACCA	CGACGACGA	ACACGCCGTG	TCGACCGTGA
	28201	CCGCCGGACC	CTCCAGACCG	TAGAAGTACG	ACAGCCGACC	GGACAGCACA	CTGGTCTGGG
20	28261	TGCCGGTTCG	GCCGAAACCG	CCCAGGTTCG	TGCCGAGTCC	GTACCCGTCG	GAGAAGGCGC
	28321	CCATGAACAC	GCCGGTGTCG	CTTCCGCGCA	GCGACTCCGG	GAGGATCCCG	GCGTGTTCCT
	28381	GCGCCTCCCA	CGAGGTCTCC	AGGACCAGAC	GCTGCTGCGG	GTCCATCGCC	AGCGCCTCAC
	28441	GCGGACTGAT	CCCGAAGAAC	GCCGCGTCGA	AGTCCGCCAC	CCCGGCGAGG	AAGCCACCAT
	28501	GACGCACGGT	CGACGTGCCC	GGATGATCCG	GATCGGGATC	GTACAGCCCG	TCCACGTCCC
25	28561	AACCACGGTC	CGTCGGAAAC	GCCGTGATCC	CGTCACCACC	CGACTCCAGC	AGCCGCCACA
	28621	AGTCCTCCGG	CGACGCGACC	CCACCCGGCA	GCCGGCAGGC	CATCCCCACG	ATCGCCAACG
	28681	GCTCGTCCTG	CCGGACGGCC	GCGGTTCGTG	TGCGGGTCGG	CGATGCCGTC	CGGCCGGACA
	28741	GCGCCGCGGT	GAGCTTCGCC	GCGACGGCGC	GCGGCGTCGG	GAAGTCGAAG	ACCGCGGTGG
	28801	CGGGCAGCCG	TACGCCCGTC	GCCTCGGTGA	AGGCGTTGCG	CAGCCGGATC	GCCATGAGCG
30	28861	AGTCGACGCC	GAGTTCCTTG	AACGTGGCGG	TCGCCTCGAC	CCGTGCGGCA	CCGTGCTGGC
	28921	CGAGTACGGC	CGCGGTGCAC	TGCCGGACGA	CGGCGAGCAC	GTCTTTTCG	GCGTCCGCGG
	28981	CGGAGAGCCG	CGCGATCCGG	TGCGCGAGGG	TGGTGGCGCC	GGCCGCCCGG	CGCCGCGGCT
	29041	CCCGGCGCGG	TGCGCGCAGC	AGGGGCGAGC	TGCCGAGGCC	GGCCGGGTCT	GCGGCGACCA
	29101	GCGCCGGGTC	CGAGGACCGC	AACGCCGCGT	CGAACAGCGT	CAGTCCGCCT	TCGGCGGTCA
	29161	GCGCGGTAC	GCCGTGCGGG	CGCATGCGGG	CGCCGGTGCC	GACCGTCAGC	CCGTCTCTCC
35	29221	GTTCCACAG	GCCCCAGGCC	ACGGACAACG	CGGGCAGTCC	GGTGCCCCGG	CGTGTTCGG
	29281	CCAGCGCGTC	GAGGAACCGC	TTCGCGGCCG	CGTAGTTGCC	CTGTCCGGGG	CTGCCGAGCA
	29341	CACCGGCGGC	CGACGAGTAG	AGGACGAACG	CGGCCAGTTC	CGTGTCTCTG	GTGAGTTCGT
	29401	GCAGGTGCCA	CGCGGCGTCC	ACCTTCGGGC	GCAGCACCGT	CTCGAGCCGG	TCGGGGGTGA
40	29461	GCGCGGTGAG	GACGCCGTCT	TGAGGACGG	CCGCGGTGTG	CACGACGGCC	GTGAGCGGGT
	29521	GCGCCGGGTC	GATCCCCGCC	AGTACGGAGG	CGAGTTCGTC	CCGGTCCGGC	ACGTGCGAGG
	29581	CGATCGCCGT	GACCTCGGCG	CCGGGCACGT	CGCTCGCCGT	GCCGCTGCGC	GACAGCATCA
	29641	GCAGCCGGCG	CACGCCGTGG	CGTTCGACGA	GGTGGCGGCT	GATGATGCCG	GCCAGCGTCC
	29701	CGGAGCCACC	GGTGACGAGC	ACGGTGCCGT	CCGGGTGAG	CGCCGGAGCG	TCACCCGCCG
45	29761	GGACCGCCGG	GGCCAGACGG	CGGGCGTACA	CCTGGCCGTC	ACGCAGCACC	ACCTGGGGCT
	29821	CATCGAGCGC	GGTGGCCGCT	GCGAGCAGCG	GCTCGGCGGT	GTCCGGGGCG	GCGTCGACGA
	29881	GGACGATCCG	GCCGGGGTGT	TGCGCCTGCG	CGGTCCGCAC	CAGTCCGGCG	GCCGCGGCCG
	29941	ACGCGAGACC	GGGCCCGGTG	TGGACGGCCA	GGACCGCGTC	GGCGTACCGG	TCGTGCGTGA
	30001	GGAAGCGCTG	CACGGCGGTC	AGGACGCCGG	CGCCAGTTC	GCGGGTGTCG	TCGAGCGGGG
50	30061	CACCGCCGCC	GCCGTGCGCG	GGGAGGATCA	CCACGTCCGG	GACCGTCGGG	TCGTGAGGGC
	30121	GGCCGGTTCG	CGCGGTCTGT	GGCGGCAGCT	CCGGGAGCTC	GGCCAGCACC	GGGCGCAGCA
	30181	GGCCCGGAAC	GGCTCCCGTG	ATCGTCAGGG	GGCGCCTGCG	CACGGCGCCG	ATGGTGGCGA
	30241	CGGGCCCGCC	GGTCTCGTCC	GCGAGGTGTA	CGCCGTCAGC	GGTGACGGCG	ACGCGTACCG
	30301	CCGTGGCGCC	GGTGGCGTGG	ACGCGGACGT	CGTCGAACGC	GTACGGGAAG	TGGTCCCCTT
	30361	CCGCGGCGAG	GCGGAGTGCG	GCGCCGAGCA	GCGCCGGGTG	CAGGCCGTAC	CGTCCGGCGT

- 38 -

0940716.082701

	30421	CGGCGAGCTG	TCCGTCGGCG	AGGGCCACTT	CCGCCCAGAC	GGCGTCGTCG	TCGGCCCAGA
	30481	CGGCGCGCGG	GCGGGGCGAG	GCGGGCCCGT	CCGTGTACCC	GGCTCGGGCC	AGACGGTCGG
	30541	CGATGTCTGC	GGGGTCCACC	GGCCGGGCGG	TGGCGGGCGG	CCACGTCTGAC	GGCATCTCCC
	30601	GCACGGCCGG	GGCCGTCCGC	GGGTCTGGGG	CGAGGATTCC	GTGCGCGTGC	TCGGTCCACT
5	30661	CCCCCGCCGC	GTGCCGCGTG	TGCACGGTGA	CCGCGCGGCG	GCCGTCCGCC	CCGGGCGCGC
	30721	TCACCGTGAC	GGAGAGCGCG	AGCGCACCGG	ACCGCGGCAG	CGTGAGGGGG	GTGTCCACGG
	30781	TGAACGTGTC	GAGGGCGCCG	CAGCCGGCTT	CGTCGCCCGC	CCGGATCGCC	AGATCCAGGA
	30841	GGGCCGCGGC	GGGCAGCACC	GCGAGGCCGT	GCAGGGAGTG	CGCCAGCGGA	TCGGCGGCGT
	30901	CGACCCGGCC	GGTGAGCACC	AGGTCTGCCG	TGCCGGGCAG	GGTGACCGCC	GCGGTCTAGCG
10	30961	CCGGGTGCGC	GACCGGCGTC	TGTCCGGCCG	GGGCCGCGTC	GCCCGCGGTC	TGGGTGCCGA
	31021	GCCAGTAGCG	GACCCGCTCG	AACGGGTACG	TCGGCGGGTG	CGAGGCGCGT	GCCGGCGCGG
	31081	GGTCGATGAC	CTTCGGCCAG	TCGACCGTGA	CGCCGTCTGG	GTGCAGCCGG	GCGAGCGCGG
	31141	TCAGGGCGGA	TCGCGGTTCC	TCGTCTGGCG	GCAGCATCGG	GATGCCGTGC	ACGAGTCGGG
	31201	TCAGGTCGCG	GTCCGGCCCG	ATCTCCAGGA	GCACCGCCCC	GTCTGCGCGG	GCGACCTGTT
15	31261	CCCCGAACCG	GACGGTGTCT	CGGACCTGTC	GTACCCAGTA	CTCCGGCGTG	GTGACGGCGG
	31321	CGCCCGCGGC	CATCGGGATC	CTCGGCTCGT	GGTACGTCAG	GCTCTCCGCG	ACCTTGCGGA
	31381	ACTCCTCGAG	CATCGGCTCC	ATCCGCGCCG	AGTGAACGCG	GTGGCTGGTC	CGCAGGCGGG
	31441	TGAAGCGGCC	GAGCCGGGCC	GCGACGTCGA	GCACCGCCTC	CTCGTACCCG	GAGAGCACGA
	31501	TCGACGCGGG	CCCGTTGACC	GCGGCGATCT	CCACGCCGTC	CCGCAGCAGC	GGCAGCGCGT
20	31561	CCCGTTCCGA	CGCGATCACG	GCGGCCATCG	CCCCGCCGGA	CGGCAGCGCC	TGCATCAGGC
	31621	GGGCCCCGTG	GGACACCAGC	CTGCACGCGT	CCTCCAGGGA	CCAGACGCCG	GCGACGTACG
	31681	CGGCGGCCAG	CTCGCCGATC	GAATGGCCCA	CGAAGGCGTC	CGGGCGTACG	CCCCACGCCT
	31741	CGAGCTGTGC	GCCGAGTGCG	ACCTGGAGCG	CGAACACCGC	GGGCTGGGCG	TACCCGGTGT
	31801	CGTGGAGGTC	GAGCCCAGCG	GGCACGTCGA	GGGCGTCCAG	CACCTCGCGG	CGAGTGCGGG
25	31861	CGAAGACGTC	GTAGGCGGCG	GCCAGTCCGT	CGCCCATGCC	GGGACGTTGT	GAGCCCTGTC
	31921	CGGAGAAGAG	CCACACGAGG	CGGCGGTCCG	GTTCTGCGGC	GCCGGTGACC	GTGTCTGGTG
	31981	CGATCAGCGC	GGCCCCGGTG	GGGAAGGCCG	TGCGGGCGAG	CAGGGCCGCG	GCCACCGCGC
	32041	GCTCGTCCTC	CTCGCCGGTG	GCGAGGTGGG	CGCGCAGGCG	GTGTACCTGT	GCGTCGAGTG
	32101	CCTGCGGGGT	GCGTGCCGAG	AGCAGCAGGG	GCAGCGGTCC	GGTGTCTGGT	GCCGGGGCGG
30	32161	GTTCTGGGGG	CGGTCTGGGG	TGGCTTTCGA	GGATGATGTG	AGCGTTGGTG	CCGCTAACGC
	32221	CGAAGGAGGA	CACCCCGGCG	CGCCGTGGGC	GGTCTGGTTT	GGGCCAGGGG	CGGGCGTCTG
	32281	TGAGGAGTTC	GACGGGCGCC	GCCGTCCAGT	CGACGTGCGA	GGACGGCGTG	TCCACGTGCA
	32341	GGGTGCGCGG	CAGGGTCCCG	TGCCCGATGG	CGAGGACCAT	CTTGATGACA	CCGGCGACGC
	32401	CCGCGGCGGC	CTGAGTGTGG	CCGATGTTGG	ACTTCAGCGA	GCCCAGCAGC	ACCGGGGTGT
35	32461	CGCGATGCTG	CCCGTAGGTG	GCCAGTACCG	CCTGCGCCTC	GATGGGGTCT	CCAGCCTTGG
	32521	TCCCGGTGCC	ATGCGCCTCG	ACAGCGTCCA	CATCCGCCCG	GGTGAGCCCG	GCGTTGGCCA
	32581	GCGCCTGCCG	GATACCCGCG	TCCTGCGACG	GCCCCGTTCC	CGCCGACAAC	CCGTTGGAAG
	32641	CACCGTCCTG	GTTGACCGCC	GAACCACGCA	CGACCGCCAG	GACATTGTGG	CCGTGCCGCT
	32701	CGGCGTCCGA	GAGCCTCTCG	ACGATCAGCA	CACCGGATCC	CTCGGCGAAA	CCGGTGCCAT
40	32761	CAGCCGCATC	CGCGAACGCC	TTGCAGCGGC	CGTCCGGGGA	GAGGCCCCGC	TGCTGGGAGA
	32821	AGTCCACGAA	GCCGGACGGC	GAGGCCATCA	CCGTGACGCC	GCCGACCACG	GCGAGCGAGC
	32881	ACTCCCCCGA	GCGCAGCGAC	TGCCCCGGCT	GGTGCAGCGC	CACCAGCGAC	GACGAACACG
	32941	CCGTGTCCAC	CGTGACCGCC	GGACCTTCCA	AACCGTAGAA	GTACGACAGC	CGACCGGACA
	33001	GCACACTGGT	CTGGGTGCTG	GTGGCACCAG	AACCGCCGCG	GTCGGCTCCA	GTGCCGTACC
45	33061	CGTAGAAGTA	GCCGCCCATG	AACACGCCGG	TGTCGCTTCC	GCGCAGCGAC	TCCGGGAGGA
	33121	TCCCGGCGTG	TTCCAGCGCC	TCCACGAGG	TCTCCAGGAC	CAGACGCTGC	TGCGGGTCCA
	33181	TCGCCAGCGC	CTCACGCGGA	CTGATCCCGA	AGAACGCCCG	GTCGAAGTCC	GCCACCCCGG
	33241	CGAGGAAGCC	ACCATGACGC	ACGGTCGACG	TGCCCCGATG	ATCCGGATCG	GGATCGTACA
	33301	GCCCGTCCAC	GTCCCAACCA	CGGTCCGTCG	GAAACGCCCG	GATCCCGTCA	CCACCCGACT
50	33361	CCAGCAGCCG	CCACAAGTCC	TCCGGCGACG	CGACCCACCC	CGGCAGCCGG	CAGGCCATCC
	33421	CCACGATCGC	CAACGGCTCG	TCCTGCCGGA	CGGCCGCGGT	CGGGGTACGC	CGCCGGGTGG
	33481	TGGCCCGCGC	GCCGGCCAGT	TCGTCCAGGT	GGGCGGCGAG	CGCCTGCGCC	GTGGGGTGGT
	33541	CGAAGACGAG	CGTAGCGGGC	AGCGTCAGGC	CCGTCTGCGT	GGCCAGCCGG	TTGCGCAGTT
	33601	CGACGCCGGT	CAGCGAGTCG	AAGCCCACTT	CCCTGAACGC	GCGCGCGGGT	GCGATGGCGT

- 39 -

5	33661	GGGCGTCGCG	GTGGCCGAGC	ACCGCGGCAG	CGCTGGTACG	GACGAGGTCG	AGCATGTCGC
	33721	GCGCGGCCGG	AGGTGCGGAC	GTGCGCCGGA	CGGCCGGCAC	GAGGGTGCGT	AGGACCGGCG
	33781	GGACCCGGTC	GGACGCGGCG	ACGGCGGCGA	GGTCGAGCCG	GATCGGCACG	AGCGCGGGCC
	33841	GGTCGGTGTG	CAGGGCCGCG	TCGAACAGGG	CGAGCCCCTG	TGCGGCCGTC	ATCGGGGTCA
	33901	TGCCGTTGCG	GGCGATGCGG	GCCAGGTCGG	TGGCGGTCAG	CCGCCCCGCC	ATCCCGTCCG
	33961	CCGCGTCCCA	CAGTCCCCAG	GCGAGCGAGA	CGGCGGGCAG	CCCCTGGTGG	TGCCGGTGGC
	34021	GGGCGAGCGC	GTCGAGGAAC	GCGTTGCCGG	TCGCGTAGTT	GGCCTGACCC	GCGCCGCCGA
	34081	ACGTGGCGGA	TATGGACGAG	TACAGGACGA	ACGCGGCCAG	GTCGAGATCG	CGCGTCAGCT
	34141	CGTGCAGGTG	CCAGGCGACG	TCCGCCTTGA	CCCGCAGCAC	GGCGTCCCAC	TGCTCCGGCC
10	34201	GCATGGTCGT	CACGGCCGCG	TCGTCGACGA	TCCCGGCCAT	GTGCACGACG	GCGCGCAGCC
	34261	GCTGGGCGAC	GTCGGCGACG	ACTGCGGCCA	GCTCGTCGCG	GTCGACGACG	TCCGCGGCCA
	34321	CGTACCGCAC	GCGGTTCGTCC	TCCGGCGTGT	CGCCGGGCCG	GCCGTTGCGG	GACACCACGA
	34381	CGACCTCGGC	GGCCTTCGTG	ACGGTGAGCA	GGTGGTCCAC	GAGGAGGCGG	CCGAGCCCCG
	34441	CGGTGCCGCC	GGTGACGAGG	ACGGTCCCGC	CGGTCAGCGG	GGAGGTTCCG	GTGGCCGCGG
15	34501	CGACACGGCG	CAGACGGGCC	GCACGCGCTG	TGCCGTCGGC	GACCCGGACG	TGCGGCTCGT
	34561	CGCCGCGCGC	GAGCCCGGCC	GCTATGGCGG	CGGGCGTGAT	CTCGTCCGCT	TCGATCAGGG
	34621	CGACGCGGCC	GGGATGCTCC	GTCTCCGCGC	TCCGGACCAG	GCCGCCGAGC	GCTTCTGCG
	34681	CGGGATCGCC	GGTACGGGTG	AGCAGGTGCG	GCCGGGATCG	CGCCACGCGC	GGCTCGGCGA
20	34741	GCCAGGTCTG	CACGGTGGTG	AGCAGGTGCG	GGCCAGCTC	CCGGGTCCGG	GCGCCGGGCG
	34801	AGGTGCCCGG	GTCGCCGGGT	TCCACGGCCA	GGACCACGAC	CGGGGGGTGC	TCCGCTCGCG
	34861	GCACGTCGGC	GAGGTACGTC	CAGTCGGGGA	CGGGTGACGC	GGGCACGGGC	ACCCAGGCGA
	34921	TCTCGAACAG	CGCCTCGGCA	TCGGGGTCGG	CGGCCCGCAC	GGTCAGGCTG	TCGACGTCAA
	34981	GGACCGGTGA	GCCGTGCTCG	TCCGTGGCGA	CGATGCGGAC	CATGTCGGGG	CCGACGCGTT
25	35041	CCAGCAGCAC	GCGCAGCGCG	GTCGCGGCGC	GCGCGTGGAT	CCTCACGCCG	GACCAGGAGA
	35101	ACGCCAGCCG	GCGCCGCTCC	GGGTCCGTGA	AGACCGTCCC	GAGGGCGTGC	AGGGCCGCGT
	35161	CGAGCAGCAC	GGGGTGACG	CCGTACCGGG	CGTCGGTGAG	CTGTTCCGGC	AGGCGGACCG
	35221	ACGCGTAGGC	GCGGCCCTCC	CCCGTCCACA	TCGCGGTCAT	GGCCCGGAAC	GCGGGCCCGT
	35281	ACGAGAGCGG	CAGCGCGTCG	TAGAAGCCGG	TCAGGTCGGC	CGGGTCGGCG	TCGGCGGGCG
30	35341	GCCAGTCCAC	GGGCTCCGCC	GGACCGCCAG	TGTCCACGCT	CAGCGCTCCG	GTCGCACTGA
	35401	GCGCCCAGGG	GCCCCTGCCG	GTACGGCTGT	GCAGACTCAC	CGACCGCCGT	CCGGACACCT
	35461	CGGTTCGGAC	GGTGGCCTGG	ATCTCCGTGT	CGCCGTCGCC	GTCGACCACC	ACCGGCGCGA
	35521	CGATGGTCAG	CTCCGCGATC	TCCGGCGTGC	CGAGCCGGGC	TCCCGCTTCG	GCGAGCAGTT
	35581	CCACGAGCGC	CGAGCCGGGC	ACGATGACCC	GGCCGTCCAC	CTCGTGGTCG	GCGAGCCAGG
35	35641	GCTGACGGCG	TACCGAGACA	CCGCGGTGGC	CAGCGCGCCC	TCGCCGTCGG	GCGAGGTCTGA
	35701	CCCACGAGCC	GAGCAGCGGG	TGGCCGGACG	TTCCCGCCGG	TTCCGCGTCG	ATCCAGTAGC
	35761	GGTCACGGCG	GAACGGGTAC	GTGGGCAGCG	GCACCACCCG	ACGCGTCGCG	AACGACCAGG
	35821	TGACGGGCAC	GCCCCGGACC	CAGAGCGCGG	CGAGCGACCG	AGTGAAGCGG	TCCAGGCCGC
	35881	CCTCGCCTCG	CCGCAGTGTG	CCGGTGACGA	CCGTATGCGC	ATGCCCGGCG	AGCGTGTCTT
40	35941	CCAGTGCGGT	GGTGAGCACG	GGATGCGCGC	TGACCTCGAC	GAACGCGCGG	TATCCGCGGT
	36001	CCGCCAGGTG	GCCGCTCGCG	GCGGCGAACC	GAACGGTGCG	GCGCAGGTTG	TCGTACCAGT
	36061	AGGCGGCGTC	CGCGGGCCGG	TCCAGCCACG	CCTCGTCCAC	GGTGGAGAAG	AACGGGACGT
	36121	CCGGCGTGCG	CGGAGTGATG	CCGGCGAGAG	CGTCGAGCAG	CGCGCCGCGG	ATCGTTTCTGA
	36181	CATGCGCGGT	GTGCGACGCG	TAGTCGACGG	CGATCCGGCG	GGCGCGGGGG	GTGGCGGCCA
45	36241	GCAGCTCCTC	CACGGCGTCG	GCCGCACCGG	CGACAACGAT	CGACGCGGGT	CCGTTGACCG
	36301	CGGCGACCTC	CAGGCGCCCG	GCCCACACGG	CGGCGTCGAA	GTCGGCGGGC	GGCACCAGAG
	36361	CCATGCCGCC	CTGCCCGGCC	AGTTCCGTGG	CGACGAGTCG	GCTGCGCACC	GCGACGACCT
	36421	TCGCGGCGTC	GTCCAGGGTG	AGCACCCTCG	CGACGCAGGC	CGCGGCGACT	TCGCCCTGGG
	36481	AGTGCCCGAC	GACCGCGGCC	GGGGCGACCC	CGTGCGCACG	CCACAGCTCC	GCCAGCGCCA
	36541	CCATCACCGC	GAACGACGCG	GGCTGCACGA	CATCGACCCG	GTCGAACGCG	GGCGCTCCGG
50	36601	GCCGCTGGGC	GATGACGTCC	AGCAGGTCCC	ATCCGGTGTG	CGGGGCGAGC	GCCGTGGCGC
	36661	ACTCGCGGAG	CCGCCGGGCG	AACACGGGCT	CGGTGGCGAG	CAGTTCGGCA	CCCATGCCGG
	36721	CCCACTGGGA	GCCCTGCCCC	GGGAACGCGA	ACACGACACG	TGTGTCGGTG	ACGTGCGGCG
	36781	TTCCCGTCAC	GGCCCCCGGC	ACTTCGGCAC	CACGGGCGAA	CGCCTCCGCC	TCTCGGGCCG
	36841	GCACGACCGC	CCGGTGCGCG	ATGGCCGTCC	GGGTGGTGGC	GAGCGAGTGG	CCGACCGCGG

09940315-082701

- 40 -

0940316-082701

	36901	CCGCGGCGCC	AGTGAGCGGG	GCCAGCTGTC	CCGCGACGTC	CCGCAGTCCC	TCCGGGGTCC
	36961	GGGCCGACAT	CGGCCAGACC	ACGTCCTCGG	GCACCGGCTC	GGCTTCGGGT	GCGGACACGG
	37021	GTGCGGGCGC	GGCGGGGGGC	CCGGCCTCCA	GGACGACATG	GGCGTTGGTG	CCGCTGATGC
	37081	CGAACGACGA	GACACCCGCA	CGCCGGGCGC	GCCCCGTGAC	CGGCCACGGC	TACTGCGGT
5	37141	GCAGCAGCCG	GATGTCGCCG	TCCCAGTCGA	CGTGCCGGGA	CGGCTCGTCG	ACGTGCAGCG
	37201	TGCGCGGCAG	GACGCCGTGC	CGCATCGCCA	TGACCATCTT	GATGACGCCG	GCGACGCCGG
	37261	CCGCGGCCTG	GGTGTGGCCG	ATGTTCTGACT	TGAGCGAGCC	GATCAGCAGC	GGATGCACGC
	37321	GTTTCGCCCC	GTAGGCCACT	TGCAGGGCCT	GGGCCTCGAC	GGGGTCGCCG	AGACGGGTGC
	37381	CGGTGCCGTG	TGCCTCCACG	GCGTCGACGT	CACCCGGCGC	CAGGCCGGCG	TCGGCGAGCG
10	37441	CACGCTGGAT	GACGCGCTGC	TGCGCAGGCC	CGTTCGGGGC	GGACAGCCCC	TTCGACGCGC
	37501	CGTCGGAGTT	GACCGCGGAG	CCGCGCACCA	GCGCCAGCAC	GGGGTGGCCG	TGGCGGGTGG
	37561	CGTCGGAGAG	CCGCTCCAGC	ACCAGGACAC	CGGCGCCCTC	GGCGAAGCTC	GTGCCGTCCG
	37621	CGGTGTCCGC	GAAGGCCCTG	GCACGGCCGT	CGGGGGCGAG	CCCGCGCTGC	CGGGAGAACT
	37681	CGACGAACCC	GGTCGTCTGC	GCCATCACCG	TGACACCGCC	GACCAGGGCG	AGCGAGCACT
15	37741	CCCCGAGCG	CAGCGACCGC	GCGGCTGGT	CGAGCGCCAC	CAGCGACGAC	GAACACGCCG
	37801	TGTCGACGGT	GACCGACGGG	CCCTCCAGAC	GCAAGTAGTA	CGAGAGCCGC	CCGGAGAGAA
	37861	CGCTGGTCGG	CGTGCCGGTC	CCCCGAAAC	CGCCAGGTG	CACGCCCGCG	CCGTAGCCCT
	37921	GGGTGAACGC	GCCCATGAAT	ACGCCGGTGT	CGCTGCCGCG	GACGCTTTCG	GGCAGGATGC
	37981	CCGCTCGTTC	GAACGCCTCC	CACGACGCTT	CGAGGACCAG	ACGCTGCTGC	GGGTCCATCG
20	38041	CCAGCGCCTC	ACGCGGGCTG	ATCCCGAAGA	ACGCGGCGTC	GAAGTCGGCG	GCGCCGGTGA
	38101	GGAAGCCGCC	GTGACGCACG	GAAACCTTGC	CGACCGCGTC	GGGGTTCGGG	TCGTAGAGCG
	38161	CGGCGAGGTC	CCAGCCGCGG	TCGGCGGGGA	ACTCGGTGAT	CGCGTCCCCG	CCGGAGTCGA
	38221	CCAGCCGCCA	CAGGTCTCTC	GGTGACCGCA	CGCCACCGGG	CATCCGGCAC	GCCATGGCCA
	38281	CGATCGCCAG	CGGCTCGTTC	CCCGCCACCG	TCGGTGCGGG	CACTGTGCGC	GCCGGAGCGG
25	38341	CAGGGGCCGG	CTCACCCCGC	CGTTCCTCAT	CCAGGCGGGC	GGCGAGCGCG	GCCGGTGTCT
	38401	GGTGGTCGAA	GACGGCCGTC	GCGGAGAGCC	GTACCCCGCT	CGTCTCGGCG	AGGCTGTTGC
	38461	GCAACCGGAC	ACCGCTGAGC	GAGTCGATGC	CGAGGTCCTT	GAACGCCGTC	GTGGGCGTGA
	38521	TCTCGGAGGC	GTCGGCGTGG	CCGAGCACGG	CGGCCGTGGC	CGCACACACG	ATGGCCAGCA
	38581	GGTCACGATC	GCGGTCGCGG	TCGCGGTCCG	GGTTGTCCTC	CGCACGGGCG	GCGATGCGGC
30	38641	GCTCGGTCCG	CTGCCGGACG	GGCTCGGTGG	GAATCGCCGC	GACCATGAAC	GGCACGTCCG
	38701	CGGCGAGGCT	CGCGTCGATG	AAGTGGGTGC	CCTCGGCCCTC	GGTGAGCGGC	CGGAACCCGT
	38761	CGCGCACCCG	CTGCCGGTCC	GCGTCGTCAA	GTTGTCCGGT	GAGGGTGCTG	GTGGTGTGCC
	38821	ACATGCCCCA	GGCGATGGAG	GTGGCGGGTT	GGCCGAGGGT	GTGGCGGTGG	GTGGCGAGGG
	38881	CGTCGAGGAA	GGCGTTGGCG	GCGGCGTAGT	TTCCTTGTCC	GGGGCTGCCG	AGGACGGCCG
35	38941	CGGCGCTGGA	GTAGAGGACG	AAGTGGGTGA	GGGGTTGGTT	TTGGGTGAGG	TGGTGCAGGT
	39001	GCCAGGCGGC	GTTGGCTTTG	GGGTGGAGGA	CGGTGGTGAG	GCGGTCCGGG	GTAGGGCGCT
	39061	CGAGGATGCC	GTCGTGAGAG	GTGGCGGCGG	TGTGGAAGAC	GGCGGTGAGG	GCTTGGGGGA
	39121	TGTGGGCGAG	GGTGGTGGCG	AGTTGGTGGG	GGTCGCCGAC	GTCGAGGGG	AGGTGGGTGC
	39181	CGGGGGTGGT	GTCGGGGGGT	GGGGTGCGGG	AGAGGAGGTA	GGTGTGGGGG	TGGTTCAGGT
40	39241	GGCGGGCGAG	GATGCCGGCG	AGGGTGCCGG	AGCCGCCCGT	GATGATGATG	GCGTGTTCGG
	39301	GGTTGAGGGG	GGTGGTGGTG	GGTGGGGTGG	TGGTGTGGAG	GGGGGTGAGG	TGGGGTCCGT
	39361	GGAGGGTGTG	GTGGGTGAGG	CGGAGGTGGG	GGTGGTCGAG	GGTGGCGAGT	TGGGCCAGGG
	39421	GGAGGGGAGT	GTGGGGGTGG	TCGGTTTTCG	TGAGGCGGAT	GCGGTGGGGG	TGTTCTGTTCT
	39481	GGGCGGTGCG	GGTGAAGCCG	GTGACGGTGG	CGCCGGCGGG	GTCGGTGGTG	GTGTGGACGA
45	39541	TGAGGGTGTG	GTCGGTGGTG	GTGAGGTGGT	GTTGCAGGGC	GGTCAGGACG	CGGGTGGCGC
	39601	GGGTGTGGGC	GCGGGTGGGT	ATGTCTCTCG	GGTCGTCCGG	GTGGGCGGCG	GTGATCAGGA
	39661	CGTGTCCTTC	GGGCAGGTCA	CCGTCTGAGA	CCGCCTCGGC	GACCGCGAGC	CACTCCAACC
	39721	GGAGCGGGTT	CGGCCCCGAC	GGGGTGTCTG	CCCGCTCCCT	CAGCACCAGC	GAGTCCACCG
	39781	ACACGACAGG	ACGGCCATCC	GGGTCTGGCC	CGCGCACGGC	GACGCCGGCC	TCCCCCGGGG
50	39841	TGAGGGCGAC	GCGCACCGCG	GCGGCCCCGG	TGGCGTTCAG	GCGCACGCCC	GTCCAGGAGA
	39901	ACGGCAGCTC	GATCCCGCCG	CCCGCGTCGA	GGCGCCCGGC	GTGCAGGGCC	GCGTCGAGCA
	39961	GTGCCGGATG	CACACCGAAA	CCGTCCGCCT	CGGCGGCCTG	CTCGTCGGGC	AGCGCCACCT
	40021	CGGCATACAC	GGTGTACCCA	TCACGCCAGG	CAGCCCGCAA	CCCCTGGAAC	GCCGACCCGT
	40081	ACTCATAACC	GGCATCCCGC	AGTTCGTTCAT	AGAACCCCGA	GACGTGACAG	GCCGCGGCGC

- 41 -

40141	TGGCCGGCGG	CCACTGCGAG	AACGGCTCAC	CGGAAGCGTT	GGAGGTATCC	GGGGTGTCCG
40201	GGGTCAGGGT	GCCGCTGGCG	TGCCGGGTCC	AGCTGCCCCT	GCCCTCGGTA	CGCGCGTGGA
40261	CGGTCACCGG	CCGCCGTCCG	GCCTCATCGG	CCCCTTCCAC	GGTCACCGAC	ACATCCACCG
40321	CTGCGGTCAC	CGGCACCACG	AGCGGGGATT	CGATGACCAG	TTCATCCACC	ACCCCGCAAC
5 40381	CGGTCTCGTC	ACCGGCCCGG	ATGACCAGCT	CCACAAACGC	CGTACCCGGC	AGCAGAACCG
40441	TGCCCCGCAC	CGCGTGATCA	GCCAGCCAGG	GATGCGTACG	CAATGAGATC	CGGCCGGTGA
40501	GAACAACACC	ACCACCGTCG	TCGGCGGGCA	GTGCTGTGAC	GGCGGCCAGC	ATCGGATGCG
40561	CCGCCCCGGT	CAGCCC GGCC	GCGGACAGGT	CGGTGGCACC	GGCCGCTCC	AGCCAGTACC
40621	GCCTGTGCTC	GAACGCGTAG	GTGGGCAGAT	CCAGCAGCCG	CCCCGGCACC	GGTTCGACCA
10 40681	CCGTGCCCCA	GTCCACCCCC	GCACCCAGAG	TCCACGCCTG	CGCCAACGCC	CCCAGCCACC
40741	GCTCCCAGCC	ACCGTCACCA	GTCCGCAACG	ACGCCACCGT	GCGGGCCTGT	TCCATCGCCG
40801	GCAGCAGCAC	CGGATGGGCA	CTGCACTCCA	CGAACACCGA	CCCGTCCAGC	TCCGCCACCG
40861	CCGCATCCAG	CGCGACAGGG	CGACGCAGGT	TCCGGTACCA	GTACCCCTCA	TCCACCGGCT
40921	CGGTACCCCA	GGCGCTGTCC	ACGGTCGACC	ACCACGCCAC	CGACCCGGTC	CCGCCGGAAC
15 40981	TTCCCTTCAG	TACCTCAGCG	AGTTCGTCTT	CGATGGCCTC	CACGTGAGGC	GTGTGGGAGG
41041	CGTAGTCGAC	CGCGATACGA	CGCACCCGCA	CCCCATCAGC	CTCATACCGC	GCCACCACCT
41101	CCTCCACCGC	CGACGGGTCC	CCCGCCACCA	CCGTGGAAGC	CGGACCATTA	CGCGCCGCGA
41161	TCCACACACC	CTCGACCAGA	CCCACCTCAC	CGGCCGGCAA	CGCCACCAGC	GCCATCGCCC
41221	CCCGGCCGGC	CAGCCGCGCC	GCGATCACCC	GACTGCGCAA	CGCCACCAGC	CGGGCGGCGT
20 41281	CCTCCAGGCT	GAGGGCTCCG	GCCACACACG	CAGCCGCGAT	CTCCCCCTGC	GAGTGTCCGA
41341	CCACAGCGTC	CGGCACGACC	CCATGCGCCT	GCCACAGCGC	GGCCAGGCTC	ACCGCGACCG
41401	CCCAGCTGGC	CGGCTGGACC	ACCTCCACCC	GCTCCGCCAC	ATCCGACCGC	GACAACATCT
41461	CCCGCACATC	CCAGCCCGTG	TGCGGCAACA	ACGCCCGCGC	ACACTCCTCC	ATACGAGCCG
41521	CGAACACCGC	GGAACGGTCC	ATGAGTTCCA	CGCCCATGCC	CACCCACTGG	GCACCCTGCC
25 41581	CGGGGAAGAC	GAACACCGTA	CGCGGCTGAT	CCACCGCCAC	ACCCATCACC	CGGGCATCAC
41641	CCAGCAGCAC	CGCACGGTGA	CCGAAGACAG	CACGCTCAGC	CACCAACCCC	TGCGCGACCG
41701	CGGCCACATC	CACCCACCCC	CCGCGCAGAT	ACCCCTCCAG	CCGCTCCACC	TGCCCCCGCA
41761	GACTCACCTC	ACCACGAGCC	GACACCGGCA	ACGGCACCAA	CCCATCACCA	CCCGACTCCA
41821	CACGCGACGG	CCCAGGAACA	CCCTCCAGGA	TCACGTGCGC	GTTCGTACCG	CTCACCCCGA
30 41881	ACGACGACAC	ACCCGCATGC	GGTGCCCGAT	CCGACTCGGG	CCACGGCCTC	GCCTCGGTGA
41941	GCAGCTCCAC	CGCACCGGCC	GACCAGTCCA	CATGCGACGA	CGGCTCGTCC	ACGTGCAGCG
42001	TCTTCGGCGC	GATCCCATGC	CGCATCGCCA	TGACCATCTT	GATGACACCG	GCGACACCCG
42061	CAGCCGCGTG	CGCATGACCG	ATGTTGCACT	TGACCGAACC	GAGGTAGAGC	GGCGTGTGCG
42121	GGTCCTGCCC	GTAGGCCGCG	AGGACGGCCT	GCGCCTCGAT	CGGGTCGCCC	AGCCGCGTGC
35 42181	CGTGCCCGTG	CGCCTCCACC	ACGTCCACAT	CGGCGGCGCG	CAGTCCGGCG	TTGACCAACG
42241	CCTGCGGAT	CACGCGCTGC	TGGGCGACGC	CGTTGGGGGC	GGACAGTCCG	TTGGAGGCAC
42301	CGTCCTGGTT	CACCCCGGAG	CCGCGGACGA	CCGCGAGAAC	GGTGTGCCCG	TTGCGCTCGG
42361	CGTCGGAGAG	CCGCTCCAGC	ACGAGAACGC	CGACGCCCTC	GGCGAAGCCG	GTCCCGTCCG
42421	CCGCGTCGGC	GAACGCCTTG	CACCGTCCGT	CCGGGGAGAG	TCCGCGCTGC	CGGGAGAACT
40 42481	CCACGAGCTC	TGCGGTGTTT	GCCATGACGG	TGACACCGCC	GACCAGCGCC	AGGGAGCACT
42541	CCCGGGCCCG	CAGTGCTGTG	GCCGCTGGT	GCAGGGCGAC	CAGCGACGAC	GAGCAGCGCG
42601	TGTCGACCGT	GACCGCCGGG	CCCTGAAGTC	CGTACACGTA	CGAGAGGCGC	CCGGACAGGA
42661	CGTCGTCTTG	CGTCGCCGTG	ACACCGAGCC	CGCCCAGGTC	CCGGCCGACG	CCGTAGCCCT
42721	GGTTGAACGC	GCCCATGAAC	ACGCCGGTGT	CGCTCTCCCG	GAGCCTGTCC	GGCAGCATGC
45 42781	CGGCGTTCTC	GAACGCCTCC	CAGGAGGTCT	CCAGGATCAG	GCGCTGCTGG	GGGTCCATCG
42841	CCAGCGCCTC	GTTCGGACTG	ATGCCGAAGA	ACGCGGCGTC	GAACCCGGCG	CCGGCCAGGA
42901	ATCCGCCGTG	GCGTGTGCTG	GAGCGGCCGG	CCGCGTCCGG	GTCCGGGTGC	TACAGCGCGT
42961	CGACGTCCCA	GCCCCGGTCG	GTGGGGAAC	CGGTGATCGC	CTCGGTACCG	GCGGCGACGA
43021	GCCGCCACAG	GTCCTCCGGC	GAGGCGACCC	CGCCGGGCAG	TCGGCACGCC	ATGCCGACGA
50 43081	TCGCGACGGG	GTCGCCGGAG	CCGAGGGTCT	GGGCGGTGCG	GGGTGCCGCT	GTCGCCGGAGC
43141	CGGCGAGGTG	GGCGGCGAAC	GCACGCGGAG	TGGGGTGGTC	GAACGCGGTT	GACGCGGGCA
43201	CCCGCAGACC	CGTCCGCGCG	GCGACGGTGT	TGGTGAATC	GACGGTGGTG	AGCGAGTCGA
43261	GGCCGTTCTC	GCGGAACGTG	CGGTCCGGGG	AGCAGTGTCC	GGCGCCCGGC	AGGCCAGGA
43321	CGGTGGCGAC	GCTGTGCGCG	ACCAGGTCTGA	GCAGTACGTC	CTCCCGGCCC	GCACGGGCGC

0940315.082701

- 42 -

0940316-082701

	43381	CGGCGAGGCG	GTTCGCCCAC	TCCTGTTCCG	TGGCGTCGGG	CTCGGCCGGT	CCGGTCAGTG
	43441	CGGTGAGGAT	CGGCGGCGTG	GCGCCCGCCA	TCGTGCGGGC	CCGCGCCCCG	GCGGAACCGG
	43501	TCCGGGCCAC	GATGTACGAG	CCGCCGCCCG	CGATGGCCTT	CTCGATCAGG	TCGCCGGTGA
	43561	GCGCCGGCCG	TTCGATGCCG	GGCAGCGCGC	GGACGGTGAC	GGTGGGGAGT	CCCTCCGCGG
5	43621	CCCGTGGCCG	GGTGTGGGCG	TCGGCGCCCG	CCGGGCCGTC	GAGCAGGACG	TGCACGAGCG
	43681	CGCCGGGGTT	CGCGGCTTCC	TCGGCTGCGG	TGGTCACGTG	GGTGAGGCCG	GTCTCGTCGC
	43741	GGAGCAGGCC	GGCGACGGTG	TCGGCGTCCT	CCCCGGTGAC	CAGGACCGGC	GCGTCCGGGC
	43801	CGATCGGAGG	CGGCACGGTG	AGGACCATCT	TGCCGGTGTG	CCGGGCGTGG	CTCATCCACG
	43861	CGAACGCGTC	CCGCGCACGG	CGGATGTCCC	ACGGCTGCAC	CGGCAGCGGG	CACAGCTCAC
10	43921	CGCGGTGCGA	CAGGTCGAGG	AGCAGTTCGA	GGATCTCCCG	CAGGCGCGCG	GGATCCACGT
	43981	CGGCCAGGTC	GAACGGCTGC	TGGGCGGCGT	GGCGGATGTC	GGTCTTGCCC	ATCTCGACGA
	44041	ACCGGCCCGC	CGGTGCGAGC	AGGCCGATGG	ACGCGTCGAG	GAGTTCACCG	GTGAGCGAGT
	44101	TGAGCACGAC	GTCGACCGGC	GGGAAGGTGT	CGGCGAACGC	GGCGCTGCGG	GAGTTCGCCA
	44161	CATGGTCGGT	GTCGAAGCCG	TCGGCGTGCA	GCAGGTGTTG	TTTGGCGGGA	CTGGCGGTGG
15	44221	CGTACACCTC	GGCGCCGAGG	TGGCGGGCGA	TCCGGGTGCG	CGCCATGCCG	ACACCGCCCC
	44281	TCGCGCGGTG	GACCAGGACC	TTCTGGCCGG	GTCGCAGCTC	GCCCGCGTCG	ACGAGGCCGT
	44341	ACCAGGCGTG	GGCGAACACG	ATGGGACACG	ACGCGGCGAT	GGGGAACGAC	CATCCCCGTG
	44401	GGATCCGTGC	GACCAGCCGC	CGGTCCGCGA	CCACGCTGCG	CCGGAACGCG	TCCTGCACGA
	44461	GACCGAACAC	GCGGTGCGCG	GGGGCCAGGT	CGTCGACGCC	GGGTCCGACT	TCGGTACAGA
20	44521	TGCCCCGCGC	CTCCCCGCCC	ATCTCGCCCT	CGCCCCGGTA	GGTGCCGAGC	GCGATCAGCA
	44581	CGTCGCGGAA	GTTTCAGCCCC	GCGGCGCGGA	CGTCGATGCG	GACCTCGCCG	GCGGCCAGGG
	44641	GCGCGGCGGG	ACGTGAGCGC	GGGCGACGAC	GAGGTCGCGG	AGCGTTCGCG	AGGCGGGCGG
	44701	GCGCAGCGCC	CACTGGCGCG	GTCGGCAGGG	GGGTGGTGTG	CGCGCGTACC	AGCCGGGGCA
	44761	CGTAGGCCAC	GCCGGCCCCG	AGCGCGATCT	GGGGTTCGCC	GAGCGAGGCC	GCGGCGGGGA
25	44821	CGAGGTGCTC	ATCGCCGTCC	GTGTCCACCA	GCACGAACGA	TCCGGGTTCG	GCGGCCTGGC
	44881	GGCGCAGCGC	CTCGTCCCAG	AGCCGGGCCT	GGTCCGCGTC	CGGGATCTCG	GCCGGGCCGA
	44941	CGCCCACCGC	GCGGCGGGTG	ACGACCGTCC	GGCGGGGTGA	CGGGGTGCCG	GGCAGGTCGC
	45001	GCCGCTCCCA	GACCAAGTTC	CACAGCGTGG	CCTCGCCACT	GCCGTTGGCG	ACCAGATGGG
	45061	CCGGCAGCCC	CGCGAGCCGC	GCGCGCTGGA	CCTTGCCCGA	CGCGGTGCGG	GGGATCGTGG
30	45121	TGACGTGCCA	GATCTCGTCG	GGCACCTTGA	AGTAGGCGAG	CCGGCGGCGG	CACTCGGCGA
	45181	GGATCGCCTC	GGCGGGGACG	CGGGGGCCGT	CGGAAACGAC	GTAAGACACG	GGTATGTCCG
	45241	CGAGGACGGG	GTGCGGGCGG	CCCGCCGCGG	CGGCGTCCCG	GACACCGGCC	ACCTCCTGGG
	45301	CGACGGTCTC	GATCTCCCGG	GGGTGGATGT	TCTCCCCGCC	GCGGATGATC	AGCTCCTTGA
	45361	CCCGGCCGGT	GATCGTCAAC	TGTCCGGTCT	CGGCCTGACG	TGCGAGGTCC	CCGGTGCGGT
35	45421	ACCAGCCGTC	CACGAGCACG	TGGGCGGTCT	CCTCCGGCTG	GGCGTGGTAG	CCGAGCATGA
	45481	GGCTCGGCCC	GCTCGCCACC	AGTCTGCCCT	CCTCGCCGGG	TGCCACGTG	GCGCCGGACA
	45541	CCGGGTGCGA	GAACCGCAGC	GACAGGGCCG	GCACGGGCAG	CCCGCACGAG	CCGGGAACCC
	45601	GCGCATCCTC	CAGGGTGTTC	GCGGTGAGCG	AGCCGGTCGT	CTCGGTGCAG	CCGTACGTGT
	45661	CGAGCAGGGG	CACGCCGAAC	GTCGCCTCGA	AATCCCTGGT	GAGCGACGCC	GGCGAGGTGG
40	45721	ATCCGGCGAC	CAGCGCCACG	CGCAGCGCGC	GAGCCCAGCG	CTCGCCGGAC	ACGGCGCCGA
	45781	GGAGGTAGCG	GTACATCGTC	GGCACGCCGA	CGAGCACGGT	GCTGGAGTGT	TCGGCCAGGG
	45841	CGTCGAGGAC	GTCACGCGCG	ACGAAGCCGC	CCAGGATACG	GGCGGACGCG	CCGACCGTGA
	45901	GGACGGCGAG	CAGGCAGAGG	TGGTGGCCGA	GGCTGTGGAA	CAGCGGGGCG	GGCCAGAGCA
	45961	GTTTCGTGTC	CTCGGTCAGC	CGCCAGGACG	GCACGTCGCA	GTGCATCGCG	GACCACAGGC
45	46021	CGCTGCGCTG	TGCGGAAACC	ACGCCCTTGG	GACGGCCGGT	GGTGCCGGAG	GTGTAGAGCA
	46081	TCCAGGCGGG	TTCGTCCAGG	CCGAGGTCGT	CGCGGGGCGG	GCACGGCGGC	TCGGTCCCGG
	46141	CGAGGTCTCT	GTAGGAGACG	CAGTCCGGTG	CCCGGCGCCC	GACGAGCACG	ACGGTGGCGT
	46201	CGGTGCCGGT	GCGGCGCACC	TGGTCGAGGT	GGGTTTCGTC	GGTGACCAGC	ACGGTCGCGC
	46261	CGGAGTCCGT	CAGGAAGTGG	GCGAGTTCGG	CGTCGGCGGC	GTCCGGGTTG	AGCGGGACGG
50	46321	CGACGGCGGC	GGCGCGGGCG	GCGGCGAGGT	AGACCTCGAT	GGTCTCGATC	CGGTTGCCGA
	46381	GCAGCATCGC	GACCCGGTCG	CCGCGGTCGA	CGCCGGACGC	GGCGAGGTGT	CCGGCGAGCC
	46441	GGCCGGCCCC	GAGCCGGAGT	TGCGTGTACG	TCACGGCGCG	TTGGGAATCC	GTGTAGGCGA
	46501	TCCGGTCGCC	GCGTCGCTCG	GCATGGATGC	GGAGCAATTC	GTGCAACGGC	CGGATTGGTT
	46561	CCACACGCGC	CATGGAAACA	CCTTTCTCTC	GACCAACCGC	ACAACAGCAC	GGAACCGGCC



- 43 -

0940315.062701

	46621	ACGAGTAGAC	GCCGGCGACG	CTAGCAGCGT	TTTCCGGACC	GCCACCCCCT	GAAGATCCCC
	46681	CTACCGTGGC	CGGCCTCCCC	GGACGCTCAT	CTAGGGGGTT	GCACGCATAC	CGCCGTGCGT
	46741	AATTGCCTTC	CTGATGACCG	ATGCCGGACG	CCAGGGAAGG	GTGGAGGCGT	TGTCCATATC
	46801	TGTCACGGCG	CCGTATTGCC	GCTTCGAGAA	GACCGGATCA	CCGGACCTCG	AGGGTGACGA
5	46861	GACGGTGCTC	GGCCTGATCG	AGCACGGCAC	CGGCCACACC	GACGTGTGCG	TGGTGGACGG
	46921	TGCTCCCCGG	ACCGCCGTGC	ACACCACGAC	CCGTGACGAC	GAGGCGTTCA	CCGAGGTCTG
	46981	GCACGCACAG	CGCCCTGTCG	AGTCCGGCAT	GGACAACGGC	ATCGCCTGGG	CCCGCACCGA
	47041	CGCGTACCTG	TTCGGTGTCG	TGCGCACCGG	CGAGAGCGGC	AGGTACGCCG	ATGCCACCGC
	47101	GGCCCTCTAC	ACGAACGTCT	TCCAGCTCAC	CCGGTCGCTG	GGGTATCCCC	TGCTCGCCCG
10	47161	GACCTGGAAC	TACGTCAGCG	GTATCAACAC	GACGAACGCG	GACGGGCTGG	AGGTGTACCG
	47221	GGACTTCTGC	GTGGGCCGCG	CCCAGGCGCT	CGACGAGGGC	GGGATCGACC	CGGCCACCAT
	47281	GCCCGCGGCC	ACCGGTATCG	GCGCCACGCG	GGGCGGCATC	ACCTGCGTGT	TCCTCGCCGC
	47341	CCGGGGCGGA	GTGCGGATCA	ACATCGAGAA	CCCCGCCGTC	CTCACGGCCC	ACCACTACCC
	47401	GACGACGTAC	GGTCCGCGGC	CCCCGGTCTT	CGCACGGGCC	ACCTGGCTGG	GCCCGCCGGA
15	47461	GGGGGGCCGG	CTGTTTCTCT	CCGCGACGGC	CGGCATCCTC	GGACACCGAA	CGGTGCACCA
	47521	CGGTGATGTG	ACCGGCCAGT	GCGAGGTCGC	CCTCGACAAC	ATGGCCCGGG	TCATCGGCGC
	47581	GAGAGAACCT	CGGCGCCACG	GCGTCCAGCG	GGGGCACGTC	CTCGCCGACG	TGGACCACTT
	47641	CAAGGTCTAC	GTCCGCCGCG	GCGAGGATCT	CGATACGGTC	CGCCGGGTCT	GCGCCGCACG
	47701	CCTGTCGAGC	ACCGCGGCCG	TCGCCCTTTT	GCACACCGAC	ATAGCCCGCG	AGGATCTGCT
20	47761	CGTCGAAATC	GAAGGCATGG	TGGCGTGACA	ATACCCGGTA	AAAGGCCCGC	GACGCTGCGC
	47821	CTCGGCGGAT	CCGCGAAGAG	AAAGAAGAGC	GTCACCGCAC	AGCGCGGCAG	CCCGGTCCTT
	47881	TCGTCCTTCG	CACAGCGGCG	GATCTGGTTT	CTCCAGCAAT	TGGACCCGGA	GAGCAACGCC
	47941	TATAATCTCC	CGCTCGTGCA	ACGCTGCGC	GGTCTATTGG	ACGCGCCGGC	CCTGGAGCGT
	48001	GCGCTGGCGC	TCGTCGTGCG	GCGCCACGAG	GCGTTGCGGA	CGGTGTTTCA	CACCGCCGAC
25	48061	GGCGAGCCCC	TCCAGCGGGT	GCTTCCCGCC	CCGGAACACC	TCCTGCGCCA	CGCGCGGGCG
	48121	GGCAGCGAGG	AGGACGCCGC	CCGGCTCGTC	CGCGACGAGA	TCGCCGCGCC	GTTTCGACCTC
	48181	GCCACCGGGC	CGTTGATCAG	GGCCCTGCTG	ATCCGCCTCG	GTGACGACGA	CCACGTTCTC
	48241	GCGGTGACCG	TGCACCATGT	CGCCGGCGAC	GGCTGGTCGT	TCGGGCTCCT	CCAACATGAA
	48301	CTCGCAGCCC	ACTACACGGC	GCTGCGCGAC	ACTGCCCGCC	CTGCCGAACT	GCCGCCGTTG
30	48361	CCGGTGACAGT	ACGCCGACTT	CGCCGCCTGG	GAGCGGCGCG	AACTCACCGG	CGCCGGACTG
	48421	GACAGGCGTC	TGGCCTACTG	GCGCGAGCAA	CTCCGGGGCG	CCCCGGCGCG	GCTCGCCCTC
	48481	CCCACCGACC	GTCCCCGCCC	GCCGGTCGCC	GACGCGGACG	CGGGCATGGC	CGAGTGGCGG
	48541	CCGCCGGCCG	CGCTGGCCAC	CGCGGTCTCT	ACGCTCGCGC	GCGACTCCGG	TGCGTCCGTG
	48601	TTCATGACCC	TGCTGGCGGC	CTTCCAAGCG	GTCCTCGCCC	GGCAGGCGGG	CACGCGGGAC
35	48661	GTGCTGGTTCG	GCACGCCCTG	GGCGAACCCT	ACGCGGGCGG	CGTACGAGGG	CGTACGCGC
	48721	ATGTTTCGTCA	ACACGCTCGC	GCTGCGCGCG	GACCTCTCGG	GCGATCCGTC	GTTCCGGGAA
	48781	CTCCTCGACC	GCTGCCGGGC	CACGACACCG	GACGCGTTTC	CCCACGCCGA	CCTGCCGTTT
	48841	GAGAACGTCA	TCGAACCTCGT	CGCACCGGAA	CGCGACCTGT	CGGTCAACCC	GGTCGTCCAG
	48901	GTGCTGTTGC	AGGTGCTGCG	GCGCGACGCG	GCGACGGCCG	CGCTGCCCGG	CATCGCGGCC
40	48961	GAACCGTTCC	GCACCGGACG	CTGGTTTACC	CGCTTCGACC	TCGAATTCCA	TGTGTACGAG
	49021	GAGCCGGGTG	GCGCGCTGAC	CGGCGAACTG	CTCTACAGCC	GTGCGCTGTT	CGACGAGCCA
	49081	CGGATCACGG	GGTTGCTGGA	GGAGTTTACG	GCGGTGCTTC	AGGCGGTAC	CGCCGACCCG
	49141	GACGTACGGC	TGTCGCGGCT	GCCGGCCGGC	GACGCGACGG	CGGCAGCGCC	CGTGGTGCCC
	49201	TCGAACGACA	CGGCGCGGGA	CCTGCCCGTC	GACACGCTGC	CGGGCCTGCT	GGCCCGGTAC
45	49261	GCCGCACGCA	CCCCCGGCGC	CGTGGCCGTC	ACCGACCCGC	ACATCTCCCT	CACCTACGCG
	49321	CAGCTGGACC	GGCGGGCGAA	CCGCCTCGCG	CACCTGCTCC	GCGCGCGCGG	CACCGCCACC
	49381	GGCGACCTGG	TCGGGATCTG	CGCCGATCGC	GGCGCCGACC	TGATCGTCGG	CATCGTGGGG
	49441	ATCCTCAAGG	CGGGCGCCGC	TTATGTGCCG	CTGGACCCCG	AACATCCTCC	GGAGCGCACG
	49501	GCGTTCGTGC	TGGCCGACGC	GCAGCTGACC	ACGGTGGTGG	CGCACGAGGT	CTACCGTTCC
50	49561	CGGTTCCTCCG	ATGTGCCGCA	CGTGGTGGCG	TTGGACGACC	CGGAGCTGGA	CCGGCAGCCG
	49621	GACGACACGG	CGCCGGACGT	CGAGCTGGAC	CGGGACAGCC	TCGCCTACGC	GATCTACACG
	49681	TCCGGGTCGA	CCGGCAGGCC	GAAGGCCCGT	CTCATGCCGG	GTGTCAGCGC	CGTCAACCTG
	49741	CTGCTCTGGC	AGGAGCGCAC	GATGGGCCGC	GAGCCGGCCA	GCCGCACCGT	CCAGTTCGTG
	49801	ACGCCCACGT	TCGACTACTC	GGTGCAGGAG	ATCTTTTCCG	CGCTGCTGGG	CGGCACGCTC

- 44 -

00940315.082701

	49861	GTCATCCCGC	CGGACGAGGT	GCGGTTTCGAC	CCGCCGGGAC	TCGCCCCGGTG	GATGGACGAA
	49921	CAGGCGATTA	CCCGGATCTA	CGCGCCGACG	GCCGTACTGC	GCGCGCTGAT	CGAGCACGTC
	49981	GATCCGCACA	GCGACCAGCT	CGCCGCCCTG	CGGCACCTGT	GCCAGGGCGG	CGAGGCGCTG
	50041	ATCCTCGACG	CGCGGTTGCG	CGAGCTGTGC	CGGCACCGGC	CCCACCTGCG	CGTGACAAAT
5	50101	CACTACGGTC	CGGCCGAAAG	CCAGCTCATC	ACCGGGTACA	CGCTGCCCCG	CGACCCCGAC
	50161	GCGTGCCCCG	CCACCGCACC	GATCGGCCCC	CCGATCGACA	ACACCCGCAT	CCATCTGCTC
	50221	GACGAGGCGA	TGCGGCCGGT	TCCGGACGGT	ATGCCGGGGC	AGCTCTGCGT	CGCCGGCGTC
	50281	GGCCTCGCCC	GTGGGTACCT	GGCCCGTCCC	GAGCTGACCG	CCGAGCGCTG	GGTGCCGGGA
10	50341	GATGCGGTG	GCGAGGAGCG	CATGTACCTC	ACCGGCGACC	TGGCCCCCGG	CGCGCCCGAC
	50401	GGCGACCTGG	AATTCCTCGG	CCGGATCGAC	GACCAGGTCA	AGATCCGCGG	CATCCGCGTC
	50461	GAACCGGGTG	AGATCGAGAG	CCTGCTCGCC	GAGGACGCCC	GCGTCACGCA	GGCGGCGGTG
	50521	TCCGTGCGCG	AGGACCGGCG	GGGCGAGAAG	TTCTTGGCCG	CGTACGTCTG	ACCGGTGGCC
	50581	GGCCGGCAGC	GCGACGACTT	CGCCGCGTCG	CTGCGCGCGG	GACTGGCCCG	CCGGGTGCCC
	50641	GCCGCGCTCG	TGCCCTCCGC	CGTCGTCTTG	GTGGAGCGAC	TGCCGAGGAC	CACGAGCGGC
15	50701	AAGGTGGACC	GGCGCGCGCT	GCCCGACCCG	GAGCCGGGCG	CGGCGTCGAC	CGGGGCGGTT
	50761	ACGCCCCGCA	CCGATGCCGA	GCGGACGGTG	TGCCGGATCT	TCCAGGAGGT	GCTCGACGTC
	50821	CCGCGGGTCG	GTGCCGACGA	CGACTTCTTC	ACGCTCGGCG	GGCACTCCCT	GCTCGCCACC
	50881	CGGGTCGTCT	CCCGCATCCG	CGCCGAGCTG	GGTGCCGATG	TCCCGCTGCG	TACGCTCTTC
	50941	GACGGGCGGA	CGCCCGCCCG	GCTCGCCCGT	GCGGCGGACG	AGGCCGGCCC	GGCCGCCCTG
20	51001	CCCCCGATCG	CGCCCTCCGC	GGAGAACGGG	CCGGCCCCCG	TCACCGCGGC	ACAGGAACAG
	51061	ATGCTGCACT	CGCACGGCTC	GCTGCTCGCC	GCGCCCTCCT	ACACGGTCGC	CCCGTACGGG
	51121	TTCCGGCTGC	GCGGGCCACT	CGACCGCGAA	GCGCTCGACG	CGGCACTGAC	CCGGATCGCC
	51181	GCGCGCCACG	AGCCGCTGCG	GACCGGGTTC	CGCGATCGGG	AACAGGTCTG	CCGGCCGCCC
	51241	GCTCCGGTGC	GCGCCGAGGT	GGTTCCGGTG	CCGGTCGGCG	ACGTCGACGC	CGCGGTCCGG
25	51301	GTCGCCCACC	GGGAGCTGAC	CCGGCCGTTC	GACCTCGTGA	ACGGGTCTGT	GCTGCGTGCC
	51361	GTGCTGCTGC	CGCTGGGCGC	CGAGGATCAC	GTGCTGCTGC	TGATGCTGCA	CCACCTCGCC
	51421	GGTGACGGAT	GGTCCTTCGA	CCTCCTGGTC	CGGGAGTTGT	CGGGGACGCA	ACCGGACCTT
	51481	CCGGTGCTCT	ACACGGACGT	GGCCCGGTGG	GAACGGAGTC	CGGCCGTGAT	CGCGGCCAGG
	51541	GAGAACGACC	GGGCCTACTG	GCGCCGGCGG	CTGGGGGGCG	CCACCGCGCC	GGAGCTGCCC
30	51601	GCGGTCCGGC	CCGGCGGGGC	ACCGACCGGG	CGGGCGTTCC	TGTGGACGCT	CAAGGACACC
	51661	GCCGTCTCTG	CGGCACGCCG	GGTCGCGGAC	GCCCACGACG	CGACGTTGCA	CGAAACCGTG
	51721	CTCGGCGCCT	TCGCCCTGGT	CGTGCGGGAG	ACCGCCGACA	CCGACGACGT	GCTCGTCGCG
	51781	ACGCCGTTTC	CGGACCGGGG	GTACGCCGGG	ACCGACCACC	TCATCGGCTT	CTTCGCGAAG
	51841	GTCTTCGCGC	TGCGCCTCGA	CCTCGGCGGC	ACGCCGTCGT	TCCCCGAGGT	GCTGCGCCGG
35	51901	GTGCACACCG	CGATGGTGCG	CGCGCACGCC	CACCAGGCGG	TGCCCTACTC	CGCGCTGCGC
	51961	GCCGAGGACC	CCGCGCTGCG	GCCGGCCCCC	GTGTCGTTCC	AGCTCATCAG	CGCGCTCAGC
	52021	CGGGAAGTGC	GGCTGCCCGG	CATGCACACC	GAGCCGTTCC	CCGTCGTCAG	CGAGACCGTC
	52081	GACGAGATGA	CCGGCGAAGT	GTCGATCAAC	CTCTTCGACG	ACGGTCGCAC	CGTCTCCGGC
	52141	GCGGTGGTCC	ACGATGCCGC	GCTGCTCGAC	CGTGCCACCG	TCGACGATTT	GCTCACCCGG
40	52201	GTGGAGGCGA	CGCTGCGTGC	CGCCGCGGGC	GACCTCACCG	TACGCGTCAC	CGGTTACGTG
	52261	GAAAGCGAGT	AGCCATGCCC	GAGCAGGACA	AGACAGTCGA	GTACCTTCGC	TGGGCGACCG
	52321	CGGAAGTCCA	GAAGACCCGT	GCGGAAGTCG	CCGCGCACAG	CGAGCCGTTG	GCGATCGTGG
	52381	GGATGGCCTG	CCGGCTGCCC	GGCGGGGTCG	CGTCGCCGGA	GGACCTGTGG	CAGTTGCTGG
	52441	AGTCCGGTGG	CGACGGCATC	ACCGCGTTCC	CCACGGACCG	GGGCTGGGAG	ACCACCGCCG
45	52501	ACGGTCGCGG	CGGCTTCCTC	ACCGGGGCGG	CCGGCTTCGA	CGCGGCGTTC	TTCGGCATCA
	52561	GCCCGCGCGA	GGCGCTGGCG	ATGGACCCGC	AGCAGCGCCT	GGCCCTGGAG	ACCTCGTGGG
	52621	AGGCGTTCTG	GCACGCGGGC	ATCGATCCGC	AGACGCTGCG	GGGCAGTGAC	ACGGGGGTGT
	52681	TCCTCGGCGC	GTTCTTCCAG	GGGTACGGCA	TCGGCGCCGA	CTTCGACGGT	TACGGCACCA
	52741	CGAGCATTCA	CACGAGCGTG	CTCTCCGGCC	GCCTCGCGTA	CTTCTACGGT	CTGGAGGGTC
50	52801	CGGCGGTAC	GGTCGACACG	GCGTGTTCGT	CGTCGCTGGT	GGCGCTGCAC	CAGGCCGGGC
	52861	AGTCGCTGCG	CTCCGGCGAA	TGCTCGCTCG	CCCTGGTTCG	CGGCGTCACG	GTGATGGCCT
	52921	CGCCGGCGGG	GTTCGCGGAC	TTCTCCGAGC	AGGGCGGCCT	GGCCCCCGAC	GCGCGCTGCA
	52981	AGGCCTTCGC	GGAAGCGGCT	GACGGCACCG	GTTTCGCCGA	GGGGTCCGGC	GTCCTGATCG
	53041	TCGAGAAGCT	CTCCGACGCC	GAGCGCAACG	GCCACCGCGT	GCTGGCGGTC	GTCCGGGGTT



- 45 -

53101	CCGCCGTCAA	CCAGGACGGT	GCCTCCAACG	GGCTGTCCGC	GCCGAACGGG	CCGTGCGAGG
53161	AGCGGGTGAT	CCGGCAGGCC	CTGGCCAACG	CCGGACTCAC	CCCGGCGGAC	GTGGACGCCG
53221	TCGAGGCCCA	CGGCACCGGC	ACCAGGCTGG	GCGACCCCAT	CGAGGCACAG	GCCGTGCTGG
53281	CCACCTACGG	GCAGGGGCGC	GACACCCCTG	TGCTGCTGGG	CTCGCTGAAG	TCCAACATCG
5	53341	GCCACACCCA	GGCCGCCGCG	GGCGTCGCCG	GTGTCATCAA	GATGGTCCTC
	53401	ACGGCACCCT	GCCCCGCACC	CTGCACGTGG	ACACGCCGTC	CTCGCACGTC
	53461	CCGGCGCCGT	CGAACTCCTC	ACCGACGCCC	GGCCCTGGCC	CGAAACCGAC
	53521	GCGCCGGTGT	CTCCTCCTTC	GGCGTCAGCG	GCACCAACGC	CCACATCATC
	53581	ACCCCCGACC	GGCCCCCGAA	CCCGCCCCGG	CACCCGACAC	CGGACCCTG
10	53641	TCTCGGCCCC	CACCCCGCAG	GCACTCGACG	CACAGGTACA	CCGCTGCGC
	53701	ACGACAACCC	CGGCGCGGAC	CGGGTCGCCG	TCGCGCAGAC	ACTCGCCCCG
	53761	TCGAGCACCG	CGCCGTGCTG	CTCGGCGACA	CGCTCATCAC	CGTGAGCCCC
	53821	GCGGACCGGT	GGTCTTCGTC	TACTCGGGGC	AAAGCACGCT	GCACCCGCAC
	53881	AACTCGCGTC	CACCTACCCC	GTGTTCCGCC	AAGCGTGGCG	CGAGGCCCTC
15	53941	ACCCACCCCA	GGGCCCCGCC	ACGCACTTCG	CCCACCAGAC	CGCGCTCACC
	54001	GGTCTGGGG	CATCACCCCG	CACGCGGTCA	TCGGCCACTC	CCTCGGTGAG
	54061	CGCACGCCGC	CGGTGTCTCT	TCCCTGAGGG	ACGCGGGCGC	GCTCCTCACC
	54121	GCCTGATGGA	CCAAGTCCCG	TCGGGCGCGC	CGATGGTCAC	CGTCAACGGC
	54181	AGGCACGCCA	GGTGCTGCGG	CCGGGCGTGG	AGATCGCCGC	CGTCAACGGC
20	54241	TCGTGCTGTC	CGGGGACGAG	GAAGCCGTAC	TCGAAGCCGC	CCGGCAGCTC
	54301	ACCGCCTGCC	GACCCGCCAC	GCCGGCCACT	CCGAGCGCAT	GCAGCCACTC
	54361	TCCTCGACGT	CGCCCGGACC	CTGACGTACC	ACCAGCCCCA	CACCGCCATC
	54421	CCACCACCGC	CGAATACTGG	GCGCACCAGG	TCCGCGACCA	AGTACGTTTC
	54481	CCGAGCAGTA	CCCGGGCGCG	ACGTTCTCTG	AGATCGGCCC	CAACCAGGAC
25	54541	TCGTGACGG	CGTTGCCGCC	CAGACCGGTA	CGCCCGACGA	GGTGCGGGCG
	54601	CGCTCGCGCA	GCTCCACGTC	CGCGGCGTCG	CGATCGACTG	GACGCTCGTC
	54661	ACCGCGCGCC	CGTCACGCTG	CCCACGTATC	CGTTCCAGCA	CAAGGACTAC
	54721	CCACCTCCCG	GGCCGATGTG	ACCGGCGCGG	GGCAGGAGCA	GGTGGCGCAC
	54781	GCGCCGCGGT	CGCGCTGCCC	GGCACGGGCG	GAGTCGTCTT	GACCGGCCGC
30	54841	CCTCCCATCC	GTGGCTCGGC	GAGCACGCGG	TCGACGGCAC	CGTGCTCCTG
	54901	CCTTCCTCGA	ACTCGCGGCG	CGCGCCGGCG	ACGAGGTCGG	CTGCGACCTG
	54961	TCGTATCGCA	GACGCCGCTC	GTGCTGCCCC	CGACCGGCGG	TGTGGCGGTC
	55021	TCGCCGAACC	CGACGACACG	GGGCGGCGGG	CGGTACCGGT	CCACGCGCGG
	55081	CGGGCCTGTG	GACCCGACAC	GCCGGCGGAT	TCCTCGGCAC	GGCACCGGCA
35	55141	CCACGGACCC	GGCACCCCTG	CCGCCCCGCG	AAGCCGGACC	GGTCGACGTC
	55201	ACGACCGGTT	CGAGGACATC	GGGTACTCCT	ACGGACCGGG	CTTCCGGGGG
	55261	CCTGGCGCGC	CGGCGACACC	GTGTACGCCG	AGGTCGCGCT	CCCCGACGAG
	55321	ACGCCGCCCG	TTTCACGCTG	CACCCGCGCG	TGCTCGACGC	CGCGTTCCAG
	55381	TGGCCGCGCT	CGACGCACCC	GGCGGGGCGG	CCCGACTGCC	GTTCTCGTTC
40	55441	GCATCCACGC	GGCCGGGGCG	ACGCGGCTGC	GGGTACAGGT	CGGCCGCGAC
	55501	GCACCGTCCG	CATGACCGGC	CCGACGGGCG	AGCTGGTGGC	CGTGGTCGGT
	55561	CGCGCCCGTA	CGCGGAAGGC	TCCGGTGACG	GCCTGCTGCG	CCCGGTCTGG
	55621	CGATGCCCGT	CCCGTCCGCG	GACGATCCGC	GCGTGGAGGT	CCTCGGCGCC
	55681	ACGGCGACGT	TCCGGCGGCC	ACCCGGGAGC	TGACCGCCCG	CGTCCTCGGC
45	55741	GCCACCTGTC	CGCCGCCGAG	GACACCACCT	TGGTGGTACG	GACCGGCACC
	55801	CTGCCGCCGC	CGCGGTCTTG	GTCCGCTCGG	CGCAGGCGGA	GAACCCCGGC
	55861	TCGTGAGGGC	GTCCCGGAC	ACCTCGGTGG	AGCTGCTCGC	CGCGTGCGCC
	55921	AACCGCAGCT	GGCCGTCCGG	GACGGCGTGC	TCTTCGCGCC	GCGGCTGGTC
	55981	ACCCGCGCGA	CGGCCCGCTG	TCCCTGCCGG	ACGGCGACTG	GCTGCTCACC
50	56041	CCGGCACGTT	GCACGACGTC	GCGCTCATAG	CCGACGACAC	GCCCCGGCGG
	56101	CCGGCGAGGT	CCGCATCGAC	GTCCGCGCGG	CCGGACTGAA	CTTCCGCGAT
	56161	CGCTCGGGAC	GTACACCGGG	GCCACGGCCA	TGGGCGGCGA	GGCCGCGGGC
	56221	AGACCGGGCC	CGGCGTGGAC	GACCTGTCCC	CCGGCGACCG	GGTGTTCGGC
	56281	GCGGCATCGG	CCCGACGGCC	GTCACCGACC	GGCGCTGGCT	GGCCCGGATC

0940315.082701

10/280-97E04660

56341	GGAGCTTCAC	CACGGCGGCG	TCCGTCCCAG	TCGTGTTTCG	GACCGCGTGG	TACGGCCTGG
56401	TCGACCTCGG	CACACTGCGC	GCCGGCGAGA	AGGTCTCTCG	CCACGCGGCC	ACCGGCGGTG
56461	TCGGCATGGC	CGCCGCACAG	ATCGCCCGCC	ACCTGGGCGC	CGAGCTCTAC	GCCACCGCCA
56521	GTACCGGCAA	GCAGCACGTC	CTGCGCGCCG	CCGGGCTGCC	CGACACGCAC	ATCGCCGACT
5	56581	CTCGGACGAC	CGCGTTCGCG	ACCGCTTTCC	CGCGCATGGA	CGTCGTCCTG
	56641	CCGGCGAGTT	CATCGACGCG	TCGCTCGACC	TGCTGGACGC	CGACGGCCGG
	56701	TGGGCGGCAC	CGAGCTGCGC	GACCCGGCCG	CGATCGTCCC	CGCCTACCTG
	56761	TGCTGGACGC	GGGCGCCGAC	CGCATCGGCG	AGATCCTGGG	CGAACTGCTC
	56821	ACGCGGGCGC	GCTGGAGCCG	CTGCCGGTCC	GTGCCTGGGA	CGTCCGGCAG
10	56881	CGCTCGGCTG	GATGAGCCGC	GCCCCGCCAC	TCGGCAAGAA	CGTCCTGACG
	56941	CGCTCGACCC	GGAGGGCGCC	GTCGTCTCTA	CCGGCGGCTC	CGGCACGCTC
	57001	TCGCCCGCCA	CCTGCGCGAA	CGGCATGTCT	ACCTGCTGTC	CCGGACGGCA
	57061	GGACGCCCCG	CGTCCACCTG	CCCTGCGACG	TCGGTGACCG	GGACCAGCTG
	57121	TGGAGCGGGT	GGACCGGCCG	ATCACCGCCG	TGGTGACCTT	CGCCGGTGCG
15	57181	GCACCGTCGC	GTCGCTCACC	CCCGAGCGTT	TCGACACGGT	GCTGCGCCCC
	57241	GCGCCTGGTA	CCTGCACGAG	CTGACGAAGG	AGCAGGACCT	CGCCGCGTTC
	57301	CGTCGGCCGC	CGGCGTGCTC	GGCAACGCCG	GCCAGGGCAA	CTACGTTCGC
	57361	TCCTCGACGC	GCTCGCCGAG	CTGCGCCACG	GTTCCGGGCT	GCCGGCCCTC
	57421	GGGGGCTCTG	GGAGGACGTG	AGCGGGCTCA	CCGCGGCGCT	CGGCGAAGCC
20	57481	GGATGCGGCG	CAGCGGTTTC	CGGGCCATCA	CCGCGCAACA	GGGCATGCAC
	57541	CGGCCGGCCG	CACCGGAAGT	CCCGTGGTGG	TCGCGGCGGC	GCTCGACGAC
	57601	TGCCGCTGCT	GCGCGGCCTG	CGGCGGACGA	CCGTCCGGCG	GGCCGCCGTC
	57661	CGTCCGCCGA	CCGGCTCGCC	GCGCTGACCG	GCGACGAGCT	CGCCGAAGCG
	57721	TCGTCCGGGA	GAGCACCGCC	GCCGTGCTCG	GCCACGTGGG	TGGCGAGGAC
25	57781	CGGCGGCGTT	CAAGGACCTC	GGCATCGACT	CGCTCACC GC	GGTCCAGCTG
	57841	TCACCGAGGC	GACCGGTGTG	CGGCTGAACG	CCACGGCGGT	CTTCGACTTC
	57901	ACGTGCTCGC	CGGGAAGCTC	GGCGACGAAC	TGACCGGCAC	CCGCGCGCCC
	57961	GGACCGCGGC	CACGGCCGGT	GCGCACGACG	AGCCGCTGGC	GATCGTGGA
	58021	GGCTGCCCGG	CGGGGTGCGG	TCACCCGAGG	AGCTGTGGCA	CCTCGTGGA
30	58081	ACGCCATCAC	GGAGTTCCCG	ACGGACCGCG	GCTGGGACGT	CGACCGGATC
	58141	ACCCCGACGC	GATCGGCAAG	ACCTTCGTCC	GGCACGGTGG	CTTCCTCACC
	58201	GCTTCGACGC	GGCGTTCTTC	GGCATCAGCC	CGCGCGAGGC	CCTCGCGATG
	58261	AGCGGGTGCT	CCTGGAGACG	TCGTGGGAGG	CGTTTGAAAG	CGCCGGCATC
	58321	CGACCCGCGG	CAGCGACACC	GGCGTGTTTC	TCGGCGCCTT	CTCCTACGGT
35	58381	GTGCGGACAC	CGACGGCTTC	GGCGGACCCG	GCTCGCAGAC	CAGTGTGCTC
	58441	TGTCGTAATT	CTACGGTCTG	GAGGGTCCGG	CGGTACAGGT	CGACACGGCG
	58501	CGCTGGTGCG	GCTGCACGAG	GCCGGGAGT	GCGTGCCTC	CGGCGAATGC
	58561	TGGTCGGCGG	CGTCACGGTG	ATGGCGTCTC	CCGGCGGCTT	CGTGAGTTTC
	58621	GCGGCCTCGC	GCCGGACGGC	CGGGCGAAGG	CGTTCCGGCG	GGGTGCGGAC
40	58681	TCGCCGAGGG	TGCCGGTGTG	CTGATCGTCG	AGAGGCTCTC	CGACGCCGAA
	58741	ACACCGTCCT	GGCGGTGCTC	CGTGTTTCGG	CGGTCAACCA	GGATGGTGCC
	58801	TGTCGGCGCC	GAACGGGCGG	TCGCAGGAGC	GGGTGATCCG	GCAGGCCCTG
	58861	GGCTCACCCC	GGCGGACGTG	GACGCCGTCG	AGGCCACCGG	CACCGGCACC
	58921	ACCCCATCGA	GGCACAGGCG	GTAATGGCCA	CCTACGGACA	GGAGCGCGCC
45	58981	TGCTGGGCTC	GCTGAAGTCC	AACATCGGCC	ACGCCAGGC	CGCGTCCGGC
	59041	TCATCAAGAT	GGTGCAGGCC	CTCCGGCACG	GGGAGCTGCC	GCCGACGCTG
	59101	AGCCGTCGCC	GCACGTGAC	TGGACGGCCG	GCGCCGTCGA	ACTGCTGACG
	59161	CGTGCCCGCA	GACCGACCGG	CCACGGCGTG	CCGCCGTCTC	CTCGTTCGGG
	59221	CCAACGCCCA	CGTCATCCTG	GAGGCCGGAC	CGGTAACGGA	GACGCCCGCG
50	59281	CCGGTGACCT	TCCCCTGCTG	GTGTCGGCAC	GCTCACCGGA	AGCGCTCGAC
	59341	GCCGACTGCG	CGCCTACCTG	GACACCACCC	CGGACGTCGA	CCGGGTGGCC
	59401	CGCTGGCCCC	GCGCACACAC	TTCGCCACCC	GCGCCGTGCT	GCTCGGTGAC
	59461	CCACACCCCC	CGCGGACCGG	CCCGACGAAC	TCGTCTTCGT	CTACTCCGGC
	59521	AGCATCCCGC	GATGGGCGAG	CAGCTCGCCG	CCGCCCATCC	CGTGTTCGCC

- 47 -

59581	ATGAAGCGCT	CCGCCGCCTT	GACAACCCCG	ACCCCCACGA	CCCCACGCAC	AGCCAGCATG
59641	TGCTCTTCGC	CCACCAGGCG	GCGTTCACCG	CCCTCCTGCG	GTCCTGGGGC	ATCACCCCGC
59701	ACGCGGTCAT	CGGCCACTCG	CTGGGCGAGA	TCACCGCGGC	GCACGCCGCC	GGCATCCTGT
59761	CGCTGGACGA	CGCGTGCACC	CTGATCACCA	CGCGCGCCCG	CCTCATGCAC	ACGCTCCCGC
59821	CACCCGGTGC	CATGGTCACC	GTAATGACCA	GCGAAGAGAA	GGCACGCCAG	GCGTTGCGGC
59881	CGGGCGTGGA	GATCGCCGCC	GTCAACGGGC	CCCACTCCAT	CGTGCTGTCC	GGGGACGAGG
59941	ACGCCGTGCT	CACCGTCGCC	GGGCAGCTCG	GCATCCACCA	CCGCCTGCCC	GCCCCGCACG
60001	CCGGGCACTC	CGCGCACATG	GAGCCCGTGG	CCGCCGAGCT	GCTCGCCACC	ACCCGCGGGC
60061	TCCGCTACCA	CCCTCCCCAC	ACCTCCATTG	CGAACGACCC	CACCACCGCT	GAGTACTGGG
60121	CCGAGCAGGT	CCGCAAGCCC	GTGCTGTTCC	ACGCCCACGC	GCAGCAGTAC	CCGGACGCCG
60181	TGTTTCGTGA	GATCGGCCCC	GCCCAGGACC	TCTCCCCGCT	CGTCGACGGG	ATCCCGCTGC
60241	AGAACGGCAC	CGCGGACGAG	GTGCACGCGC	TGCACACCGC	GCTCGCGCAC	CTCTACGCGC
60301	GCGGTGCCAC	GCTCGACTGG	CCCCGCATCC	TCGGGGCTGG	GTCACGGCAC	GACGCGGATG
60361	TGCCCCGCTA	CGCGTCCAA	CGGCGGCACT	ACTGGATCGA	GTCGGCACGC	CCGGCCGCAT
60421	CCGACGCGGG	CCACCCCGTG	CTGGGCTCCG	GTATCGCCCT	CGCCGGGTGC	CCGGGCCGGG
60481	TGTTTCACGG	TTCCGTGCCG	ACCGGTGCGG	ACCGCGCGGT	GTTTCGTGCC	GAGCTGGCGC
60541	TGGCCGCCGC	GGACGCGGTC	GACTGCGCCA	GAGTCGAGCG	GCTCGACATG	GCCTCCGTGC
60601	CCGGCCGGCC	GGGCCATGGC	CGGACGACCG	TACAGACCTG	GGTCGACGAG	CCGGCGGACG
60661	ACGGCCGGCG	CCGGTTCACC	GTGCACACCC	GCACCGGCGA	CGCCCCGTGG	ACCGTGCACG
60721	CCGAGGGGGT	GCTGCGCCCC	CATGGCACGG	CCCTGCCCCG	TGCGGCCGAC	GCCGAGTGGC
60781	CCCCACCGGG	CGCGGTGCCC	GCGGACGGGC	TGCCGGGTGT	GTGGCGCCGG	GGGGACCAGG
60841	TCTTCGCCGA	GGCCGAGGTG	GACGGACCGG	ACGGTTTCGT	GGTGCACCCC	GACCTGCTCG
60901	ACGCGGTCTT	CTCCGCGGTC	GGCGACGGAA	GCCGCCAGCC	GGCCGGATGG	CGCGACCTGA
60961	CGGTGCACGC	GTCGGACGCC	ACCGTACTGC	GCGCCTGCCT	CACCCGGCGC	ACCGACGGAG
61021	CCATGGGATT	CGCCGCCTTC	GACGGCGCCG	GCCTGCCGGT	ACTCACCGCG	GAGGCGGTGA
61081	CGCTGCGGGA	GGTGGCGTCA	CCGTCCGGCT	CCGAGGAGTC	GGACGGCCTG	CACCGGTTGG
61141	AGTGGCTCGC	GGTCGCCGAG	GCGGTCTACG	ACGGTGACCT	GCCCGAGGGA	CATGTCCTGA
61201	TCACCGCCGC	CCACCCCGAC	GACCCCGAGG	ACATACCCAC	CCGCGCCAC	ACCCGCGCCA
61261	CCCGCGTCTT	GACCGCCCTG	CAACACCACC	TCACCACCAC	CGACCACACC	CTCATCGTCC
61321	ACACCACCAC	CGACCCCGCC	GGCGCCACCG	TCACCGGCCT	CACCCGCACC	GCCCAGAACG
61381	AACACCCCCA	CCGCATCCGC	CTCATCGAAA	CCGACCACCC	CCACACCCCC	CTCCCCCTGG
61441	CCCAACTCGC	CACCCTCGAC	CACCCCCACC	TCCGCCTCAC	CCACCACACC	CTCCACCACC
61501	CCCACCTCAC	CCCCCTCCAC	ACCACCACCC	CACCCACCAC	CACCCCCCTC	AACCCCGAAC
61561	ACGCCATCAT	CATCACCGGC	GGTCCGGCA	CCCTCGCCGG	CATCCTCGCC	CGCCACCTGA
61621	ACCACCCCCA	CACCTACCTC	GTCTCCGCA	CCCCACCCCC	CGACGCCACC	CCCGGCACCC
61681	ACCTCCCCTG	CGACGTGCGC	CACCCCCACC	AACTCGCCAC	CACCTTCACC	CATACCCCCC
61741	AACCCCTCAC	CGCCATCTTC	CACACCGCCG	CACCCCTCGA	CGACGGCATC	CTCCACGCCC
61801	TCACCCCGCA	CGCCTCACCC	ACCGTCTCTC	ACCCCAAAGC	CAACGCCGCC	TGGCACCTGC
61861	ACCACCTCAC	CCAAAACCAA	CCCCTCACCC	ACTTCGTCCT	CTACTCCAGC	GCCGCCGCCG
61921	TCCTCGGCAG	CCCCGGACAA	GGAAACTACG	CCGCCGCCAA	CGCCTTCCTC	GACGCCCTCG
61981	CCACCCACCG	CCACACCCTC	GGCCAACCCG	CCACCTCCAT	CGCCTGGGGC	ATGTGGCACA
62041	CCACCAGCAC	CCTCACCGGA	CAACTCGACG	ACGCCGACCG	GGACCGCATC	CGCCGCGGCG
62101	GTTTCCTCCC	GATCACGGAC	GACGAGGGCA	TGCGCCTCTA	CGAGGCGGCC	GTCGGCTCCG
62161	GCGAGGACTT	CGTCATGGCC	GCCGCGATGG	ACCCGGCACA	GCCGATGACC	GGCTCCGTAC
62221	CGCCCATCCT	GAGCGGCCTG	CGCAGGAGCG	CGCGGCGCGT	CGCCCGTGCC	GGGCAGACGT
62281	TCGCCAGCG	GCTCGCCGAG	CTGCCCGACG	CCGACCGCGG	CGCGGCGCTG	ACCACCCTCG
62341	TCTCGGACGC	CACGGCCGCC	GTGCTCGGCC	ACGCCGACGC	CTCCGAGATC	GCGCCGACCA
62401	CGACGTTCAA	GGACCTCGGC	ATCGACTCGC	TCACCGCGAT	CGAGCTGCGC	AACCGGCTCG
62461	CGGAGGCGAC	CGGGCTGCGG	CTGAGTGCCA	CGCTGGTGTG	CGACCACCCG	ACACCTCGGG
62521	TCCTCGCCGC	CAAGCTCCGC	ACCGATCTGT	TCGGCACGGC	CGTGCCCACG	CCCGCGCGGA
62581	CGGCACGGAC	CCACCACGAC	GAGCCACTCG	CGATCGTCGG	CATGGCGTGC	CGACTGCCCG
62641	GCGGGGTGCG	CTCGCCGGAG	GACCTGTGGC	AGCTCGTGGC	GTCCGGCACC	GACGCGATCA
62701	CCGAGTTCCC	CACCGACCGC	GGCTGGGACA	TCGACCGGCT	GTTTCGACCCG	GACCCGGACG
62761	CCCCCGGCAA	GACCTACGTC	CGGCACGGCG	GCTTCCTCGC	CGAGGCCGCC	GGCTTCGATG

0940315.082701

- 48 -

5	62821	CCGCGTTCTT	CGGCATCAGC	CCGCGCGAGG	CACGGGGCCAT	GGACCCGCAG	CAGCGCGTCA
	62881	TCCTCGAAAC	CTCCTGGGAG	GCGTTCGAGA	ACGCGGGCAT	CGTGCCGGAC	ACGCTGCGCG
	62941	GCAGCGACAC	CGGCGTGTTC	ATGGGCGCGT	TCTCCCATGG	GTACGGCGCC	GGCGTCGACC
	63001	TGGGCGGGTT	CGGCGCCACC	GCCACGCAGA	ACAGCGTGCT	CTCCGGCCGG	TTGTCTGACT
	63061	TCTTCGGCAT	GGAGGGCCCG	GCCGTCAACG	TCGACACCGC	CTGCTCGTCG	TCGCTGGTCG
	63121	CCCTGCACCA	GGCGGCACAG	GCGCTGCGGA	CTGGAGAATG	CTCGCTGGCG	CTCGCCGGCG
	63181	GTGTCACGGT	GATGCCCCACC	CCGCTGGGCT	ACGTCGAGTT	CTGCCGCCAG	CGGGGACTCG
	63241	CCCCGACGG	CCGTTGCCAG	GCCTTCGCGG	AAGGCGCCGA	CGGCACGAGC	TTCTCGGAGG
	63301	GCGCCGGCGT	TCTTGTGCTG	GAGCGGCTCT	CCGACGCCGA	GCGCAACGGA	CACACCGTCC
10	63361	TCGCGGTCTG	CCGCTCCTCC	GCCGTCAACC	AGGACGGCGC	CTCCAACGGC	ATCTCCGCAC
	63421	CCAACGGCCC	CTCCCAGCAG	CGCGTCATCC	GCCAGGCCCT	CGACAAGGCC	GGGCTCGCCC
	63481	CCGCCGACGT	GGACGTGGTG	GAGGCCACG	GCACCGGAAC	CCCGCTGGGC	GACCCGATCG
	63541	AGGCACAGGC	CATCATCGCG	ACCTACGGCC	AGGACCGCGA	CACACCGCTC	TACCTCGGTT
	63601	CGGTCAAGTC	GAACATCGGA	CACACCCAGA	CCACCGCCGG	TGTCGCCGGC	GTCATCAAGA
15	63661	TGGTCATGGC	GATGCGCCAC	GGCATCGCGC	CGAAGACACT	GCACGTGGAC	GAGCCGTCTG
	63721	CGCATGTGGA	CTGGACCGAG	GGTGCGGTGG	AACTGCTCAC	CGAGGCGAGG	CCGTGGCCCC
	63781	ACGCGGGACG	CCCGCGCCCG	GCGGGCGTGT	CGTCGCTCGG	TATCAGCGGT	ACGAACGCC
	63841	ACGTGATCCT	TGAGGGTGTT	CCCGGGCCGT	CGCGTGTGGA	GCCGTCTGTT	GACGGGTTGG
	63901	TGCCGTTGCC	GGTGTGCGCT	CGGAGTGAGG	CGAGTCTGCG	GGGGCAGGTG	GAGCGGTGG
20	63961	AGGGGTATCT	GCGCGGGAGT	GTGGATGTGG	CCGCGGTTCG	GCAGGGGTTG	GTGCGTGAGC
	64021	GTGCTGTCTT	CGGTCAACGT	GCGGTACTGC	TGGGTGATGC	CCGGGTGATG	GGTGTGGCGG
	64081	TGGATCAGCC	GCGTACGGTG	TTCGTCTTTC	CCGGGCAGGG	TGCTCAGTGG	GTGGGCATGG
	64141	GTGTGGAGTT	GATGGACCGT	TCTGCGGTGT	TCGCGGCTCG	TATGGAGGAG	TGTGCGCGGG
	64201	CGTTGTTGCC	GCACACGGGC	TGGGATGTGC	GGGAGATGTT	GGCGCGGCCG	GATGTGGCGG
25	64261	AGCGGGTGA	GGTGGTCCAG	CCGGCCAGCT	GGGCGGTTCG	GGTCAGCCTG	GCCGCACTGT
	64321	GGCAGGCCCA	CGGGGTCTGA	CCCGACGCGG	TGATCGGACA	CTCCAGGGC	GAGATCGCGG
	64381	CGGCGTGCGT	GGCCGGGGCC	CTCAGCCTTG	AGGACGCCGC	CCGCGTGGTG	GCCTTGCGCA
	64441	GCCAGGTCAT	CGCGGCGCGA	CTGGCCGGGC	GGGAGCGAT	GGCTTCGGTG	GCATTGCCGG
	64501	CCGGTGAGGT	CGGTCTGGTC	GAGGGCGTGT	GGATCGCGGC	GCGTAACGGC	CCCGCCTCGA
30	64561	CAGTCGTGGC	CGGCGAGCCG	TCGGCGGTGG	AGGACGTGGT	GACGCGGTAT	GAGACCGAAG
	64621	GCGTGCGAGT	GCGTCGTATC	GCCGTGCGACT	ACGCTCCCA	CACGCCCCAC	GTGGAAGCCA
	64681	TCGAGGACGA	ACTCGCTGAG	GTAAGTGAAG	GAGTTGCAGG	GAAGGCCGCG	TCGGTGGCGT
	64741	GGTGGTCGAC	CGTGGACAGC	GCCTGGGTGA	CCGAGCCGGT	GGATGAGAGT	TACTGGTACC
	64801	GGAACCTGCG	TCGCCCCGTC	GCGCTGGACG	CGGCGGTGGC	GGAGCTGGAC	GGGTCCGTGT
35	64861	TCGTGGAGTG	CAGCGCCCAT	CCGGTGCTGC	TGCCGGCGAT	GGAACAGGCC	CACACGGTGG
	64921	CGTCGTTGCG	CACCGGTGAC	GCGGCTGGG	AGCGATGGCT	GACGGCGTTG	GCGCAGGCGT
	64981	GGACCCTGGG	CGCGGCAGTG	GACTGGGACA	CGGTGGTCTG	ACCGGTGCCA	GGGCGGCTGC
	65041	TCGATCTGCC	CACCTACGCG	TTCGAGCGCC	GCGCTACTG	GCTGGAAGCG	GCCGTGCCA
	65101	CCGACCTGTC	CGCGGCCGGG	CTGACAGGGG	CAGCACATCC	CATGCTGGCC	GCCATCACGG
40	65161	CACTACCCGC	CGACGACGGT	GGTGTGTGTT	TCACCGGCCG	GATCTCGTTG	GCGACGCATC
	65221	CCTGGCTGGC	TGATCACGCG	GTGCGGGGCA	CGGTCTTGCT	GCCGGGCACG	GCCTTTGTGG
	65281	AGCTGGTCAT	CCGGGCCGGT	GACGAGACCG	GTTGCGGGAT	AGTGGATGAA	CTGGTCATCG
	65341	AATCCCCCT	CGTGGTGCCG	GCGACCGCAG	CCGTGGATCT	GTCGGTGACC	GTGGAAGGAG
	65401	CTGACGAGGC	CGGACGGCGG	CGAGTGACCG	TCCACGCCCG	CACCGAAGGC	ACGGGCAGCT
45	65461	GGACCCGGCA	CGCCAGCGGC	ACCCTGACCC	CCGACACCCC	CGACACCCCC	AACGCTTCCG
	65521	GTGTTGTCGG	TGCGGAGCCG	TTCTCGCAGT	GGCCACCTGC	CACTGCCGCG	GCCGTCGACA
	65581	CCTCGGAGTT	CTACTTGCGC	CTGGACGCGC	TGGGCTACCG	GTTCCGACCC	ATGTTCCGCG
	65641	GAATGCGGGC	TGCCTGGCGT	GATGGTGACA	CCGTGTACGC	CGAGGTCGCG	CTCCCCGAGG
	65701	ACCGTGCCGC	CGACGCGGAC	GGTTTCGGCA	TGCACCCGGC	GCTGCTCGAC	GCGGCCTTGC
50	65761	AGAGCGGCAG	CCTGCTCATG	CTGGAATCGG	ACGGCGAGCA	GAGCGTGCAA	CTGCCGTTCT
	65821	CCTGGCACGG	CGTCCGGTTC	CACGCGACGG	GCGCGACCAT	GCTGCGGGTG	GCGGTCGTAC
	65881	CGGGCCCGGA	CGGCCTCCGG	CTGCATGCCG	CGGACAGCGG	GAACCGTCCC	GTCGCGACGA
	65941	TCGACGCGCT	CGTGACCCGG	TCCCCGGAAG	CGGACCTCGC	GCCCCCGGAT	CCGATGCTGC
	66001	GGGTGCGGTG	GGCCCCGGTG	CCCGTACCTG	CCGGGGCCGG	TCCGTCCGAC	GCGGACGTGC

0940316-082701

- 49 -

0940316.082701

	66061	TGACGCTGCG	CGGCGACGAC	GCCGACCCGC	TCGGGGAGAC	CCGGGACCTG	ACCACCCGTG
	66121	TTCTCGACGC	GCTGCTCCGG	GCCGACCCGC	CGGTGATCTT	CCAGGTGACC	GGTGGCCTCG
	66181	CCGCCAAGGC	GGCCGCAGGC	CTGGTCCGCA	CCGCTCAGAA	CGAGCAGCCC	GGCCGCTTCT
	66241	TCCTCGTCGA	AACGGACCCG	GGAGAGGTCC	TGGACGGCGC	GAAGCGCGAC	GCGATCGCGG
5	66301	CACTCGGCGA	GCCCCATGTG	CGGCTGCGCG	ACGGCTCTT	CGAGGCAGCC	CGGCTGATGC
	66361	GGGCCACGCC	GTCCCTGACG	CTCCCGGACA	CCGGGTCTGT	GCAGCTGCGG	CCGTCCGCCA
	66421	CCGGTTCCCT	CGACGACCTT	GCCGTCTGTC	CCACCGACGC	CCCGGACCGG	CCGCTCGCGG
	66481	CCGGCGAGGT	GCGGATCGCG	GTACGCGCGG	CGGGCCTGAA	CTTCCGGGAT	GTCACGGTCG
	66541	CGCTCGGTGT	GGTCGCCCAG	GCGCGTCCGC	TCGGCAGCGA	GGCCGCGGGT	GTCGTCCTGG
10	66601	AGACCGGCCC	CGGTGTGCAC	GACCTGGCGC	CCGGCGACCG	GGTCCTGGGG	ATGCTCGCGG
	66661	GCGCCTTCGG	ACCGGTGCGG	ATCACCAGAC	GGCGGCTGCT	CGGCCGGATG	CCGGACGGCT
	66721	GGACGTTCCC	GCAGGCGGGC	TCCGTGATGA	CCGCGTTCGC	GACCGCGTGG	TACGGCCTGG
	66781	TCGACCTGGC	CGGGCTGCGC	CCCGGCGAGA	AGGTCCTGAT	CCACGCGGGC	GCGACCGGTG
	66841	TCGGCGCGGC	GGCCGTCCAG	ATCGCGCGGC	ATCTGGGCGC	GGAGGTGTAC	GCGACCAACA
15	66901	GCGCCGCGAA	GCGCCATCTG	GTGGACCTGG	ACGGAGCGCA	TCTGGCCGAT	TCCCGCAGCA
	66961	CCGCGTTCGC	CGACGCTTTC	CCGCCGGTCG	ATGTCGTGCT	CAACTCGCTC	ACCGGTGAAT
	67021	TCCTCGACGC	GTCCGTGCGC	CTGCTCGCGG	CGGGTGGCCG	GTTTCATCGAG	ATGGGGAAGA
	67081	CGGACATCCG	GCACGCGGTC	CAGCAGCCGT	TCGACCTGAT	GGACGCCGGC	CCCGACCGGA
	67141	TGCAGCGGAT	CATCGTCGAG	CTGCTCGGCC	TGTTGCGCGC	CGACGTGCTG	CACCCGCTGC
20	67201	CGGTCCACGC	CTGGGACGTG	CGGCAGGCGC	GGGAGGCGTT	CGGCTGGATG	AGCAGCGGGC
	67261	GTCACACCGG	CAAGCTGGTG	CTGACGGTCC	CGCGGCCGCT	GGATCCCGAG	GGGGCCGTCG
	67321	TCATCACCAG	CGGCTCCGGC	ACCTTCGCGG	GCATCCTCGC	CCGCCACCTG	GGCCACCCCC
	67381	ACACCTACCT	GCTCTCCCGC	ACCCACCCCC	CCGACACCAC	CCCCGGCACC	CACCTCCCCT
	67441	GCGACGTCGG	CGACCCCCAC	CAACTCGCCA	CCACCCTCGC	CCGCATCCCC	CAACCCCTCA
25	67501	CCGCCGTCTT	CCACACCGCC	GGAACCCCTG	ACGACGCCCT	GCTCGACAAC	CTCACCCCCG
	67561	ACCGCGTCGA	CACCGTCCTC	AAACCCAAAG	CCGACGCCGC	CTGGCACCTG	CACCGGCTCA
	67621	CCCGCGACAC	CGACCTCGCC	GCGTTGCTCG	TCTACTCCGC	GGTCGCCGGC	CTCATGGGCA
	67681	GCCCGGGGCA	GGGCAACTAC	GTCGCGGGCA	ACGCGTTCCT	CGACGCGCTC	GCCGAACACC
	67741	GCCGTGCGCA	AGGGCTGCC	GCGCAGTCCC	TCGCATGGGG	CATGTGGGCG	GACGTCAGCG
30	67801	CGTCCACCGC	GAAACTCACC	GACGCGGACC	GCCAGCGCAT	CCGGCGCAGC	GGATTCCC GC
	67861	CGTTGAGCGC	CGCGGACGGC	ATGCGGCTGT	TCGACGCGGC	GACGCGTACC	CCGGAACCGG
	67921	TCGTGTCGCG	GACGACCGTC	GACCTACCCC	AGCTCGACGG	CGCCGTCGCG	CCGTTGCTCC
	67981	GCGGTCTGGC	CGCGCACCGG	GCCGGGCCGG	CGCGCACGGT	CGCCCGCAAC	GCCGGCGAAG
	68041	AGCCCCTGCC	CGTGCGTCTT	GCCGGGCCGT	CCGCCGCCGA	GCAGCGGCGC	ATCATGCAGG
35	68101	AGGTCGTGCT	CCGCCACGCG	GCCCGGCTCC	TCGCGTACGG	GCTGGGCGAC	CGCGTGGCGG
	68161	CGGACCGTCC	GTTCCGCGAG	CTCGGTTTTC	ATTCGCTGAC	CGCGTTCGAC	CTGCGCAATC
	68221	GGCTCGCGGC	CGAGACGGGG	CTGCGGCTGC	CGACGACGCT	GGTGTTGAGC	CACCCGACGG
	68281	CGGAGGCGCT	CACCGCCAC	CTGCTCGACC	TGATCGACGC	TCCCACCGCC	CGGATCGCCG
	68341	GGGAGTCCCT	GCCCGCGGTG	ACGGCCGCTC	CCGTGGCGGC	CGCGCGGGAC	CAGGACGAGC
40	68401	CGATCGCCAT	CGTGGCGATG	GCGTGCCGGC	TGCCCCGTGG	TGTGACGTCG	CCCGAGGACC
	68461	TGTGGCGGCT	CGTCGAGTCC	GGCACCGACG	CGATCACCAC	GCCTCCTGAC	GACCGCGGCT
	68521	GGGACGTCGA	CGCGCTGTAC	GACGCGGACC	CGGACGCGGC	CGGCAAGGCG	TACAACCTGC
	68581	GGGGCGGTTA	CCTGGCCGGG	GCGGCGGAGT	TCGACGCGGC	GTTCTTCGAC	ATCAGTCCGC
	68641	GCGAAGCGCT	CGGCATGGAC	CCGCAGCAAC	GCCTGCTGCT	CGAAACGGCG	TGGGAGGCGA
45	68701	TCGAGCGCGG	CCGATCAGT	CCGGCGTCCG	TCCGCGGCCG	GGAGGTGCGG	GTCTATGTCG
	68761	GTGCGGCCGC	GCAGGGCTAC	GGGCTGGGCG	CCGAGGACAC	CGAGGGCCAC	GCGATCACC
	68821	GTGGTTCCAC	GAGCCTGCTG	TCCGGACGGC	TGGCGTACGT	GCTCGGGCTG	GAGGGCCCCG
	68881	CGGTACACCGT	GGACACGGCG	TGCTCGTCTG	CTCTGGTCCG	GCTGCATCTG	GCGTGCCAGG
	68941	GGCTGCGCCT	GGGCGAGTGC	GAACCTCGCTC	TGGCCGGAGG	GGTCTCCGTA	CTGAGTTCGC
50	69001	CGGCCGCGTT	CGTGGAGTTC	TCCCGCCAGC	GCGGGCTCGC	GGCCGACGGG	CGCTGCAAGT
	69061	CGTTCGGCGC	GGGCGCGGAC	GGCACGACGT	GGTCCGAGGG	CGTGGGCGTG	CTCGTACTGG
	69121	AACGGCTCTC	CGACGCCGAG	CGGCTCGGGC	ACACCGTGCT	CGCCGTCGTC	CGCGGCAGCG
	69181	CCGTCACGTC	CGACGGCGCC	TCCAACGGCC	TCACCGCGCC	GAACGGGCTC	TCGCAGCAGC
	69241	GGGTCATCCG	GAAGGCGCTC	GCCGCGGCCG	GGCTGACCGG	CGCCGACGTG	GACGTCGTCG

- 50 -

5 69301 AGGGGACGCG CACCGGCACC CGGCTCGGCG ACCCGGTCGA GGCGGACGCG CTGCTCGCGA  
69361 CGTACGGGCA GGACCGTCCG GCACCGGTCT GGCTGGGCTC GCTGAAGTCG AACATCGGAC  
69421 ATGCCACGGC CGCGGCCCGT GTCGCGGGCG TCATCAAGAT GGTGCAGGCG ATCGGCGCGG  
69481 GCACGATGCC GCGGACGCTG CATGTGGAGG AGCCCTCGCC CGCCGTCGAC TGGAGCACCG  
69541 GACAGGTGTC CCTGCTCGGC TCCAACCGGC CCTGGCCGGA CGACGAGCGT CCGCGCCGGG  
69601 CGGCCGTCTC CGCGTTTCGGG CTCAGCGGGA CGAACGCGCA CGTCATCCTG GAACAGCACC  
69661 GTCCGGCGCC CGTGGCGTCC CAGCCGCCCC GGCCGCCCCG TGAGGAGTCC CAGCCGCTGC  
69721 CGTGGGTGCT CTCCGCGCGG ACTCCGGCCG CGCTGCGGGC CCAGGCGGCC CGGCTGCGCG  
69781 ACCACCTCGC GGCGGCACCG GACGCGGATC CGTTGGACAT CGGGTACGCG CTGGCCACCA  
10 69841 GCCGCGCCCA GTTCGCCCCAC CGTGCCGCGG TCGTCGCCAC CACCCCGGAC GGATTCCGTG  
69901 CCGCGCTCGA CGGCCTCGCG GACGGCGCGG AGGCGCCCGG AGTCGTACAC GGGACCGCTC  
69961 AGGAGCGGCG CGTCGCCTTC CTCTTCGACG GCCAGGGCGC CCAGCGCGCC GGAATGGGGC  
70021 GCGAGCTCCA CCGCCGGTTC CCCGTCTTCG CCGCCGCGTG GGACGAGGTC TCCGACGCGT  
70081 TCGGCAAGCA CCTCAAGCAC TCCCCACAG ACGTCTACCA CGGCGAACAC GCGCTCTCG  
15 70141 CCCATGACAC CCTGTACGCC CAGGCCGGCC TGTTACGCT CGAAGTGGCG CTGCTGCGGC  
70201 TGCTGGAGCA CTGGGGGGTG CGGCCGGACG TGCTCGTCGG GCACTCCGTC GCGGAGGTGA  
70261 CCGCGCGGTA CGCGGCGGGG GTGCTACCCC TGGCGGACGC GACGGAGTTG ATCGTGGCCC  
70321 GGGGGCGGGC GTCGCGGGCG CTGCCGCCCG GGGCGATGCT CGCCGTCGAC GGAAGCCCCG  
70381 CGGAGGTCGG CGCCCGCACG GATCTGACA TCGCCGCGGT CAACGGCCCG TCCGCGCTGG  
20 70441 TGCTCGCCGG TTCGCCGGAC GATGTGGCGG CGTTCGAACG GGAGTGGTCG CGGCGCGGGC  
70501 GGCGCACGAA ACGGCTCGAC GTCGGGACG CGTTCCACTC CCGGCACGTC GACGGTGCGC  
70561 TCGACGGCTT CCGTACGGTG CTGGAGTCGC TCGCGTTCGG CGCGGCGCGG CTGCCGGTGG  
70621 TGTCCACGAC GACGGGCGCG GACGCCGCGG ACGACCTCAT AACGCCCGCG CACTGGCTGC  
70681 GCCATGCGCG TCGGCCGGTG CTGTTCTCGG ATGCCGTCCG GGAGCTGGCC GACCGCGGCG  
25 70741 TCACCACGTT CGTGGCCGTC GGCCCTCCG GCTCCCTGGC GTCGGCCGCG GCGGAGAGCG  
70801 CCGGGGAGGA CGCCGGGACC TACCACGCG TGCTGCGCGC CCGGACCGGT GAGGAGACCG  
70861 CGGCCTGAC CGCCCTCGCC GAGCTGCACG CCCACGGCGT CCCGGTCGAC CTGGCCGCGG  
70921 TACTGGCCCG TGGCCGGCCA GTGGACCTTC CCGTGTACGC GTTCCAGCAC CGTTCCTACT  
70981 GGCTGGCCCC GGCCGTGGCG GGGGCGCCCG CCACCGTGGC GGACACCGGG GGTCCGGCGG  
30 71041 AGTCCGAGCC GGAGGACCTC ACCGTGCGCG AGATCGTCCG TCGGCGCACC GCGGCGCTGC  
71101 TCGGCGTCAC GGACCCCGCC GACGTGATG CGGAAGCGAC GTTCTTCGCG CTCGGTTTCG  
71161 ACTACTGGC GGTGCAGCGG CTGCGCAACC AGCTCGCCTC GGCAACCGGG CTGGACCTGC  
71221 CGGCGGCCGT CTGTTTCGAC CACGACACCC CGGCCGCGCT CACCGCGTTC CTCCAGGACC  
71281 GGATCGAGGC CGGCCAGGAC CGGATCGAGG CCGGCGAGGA CGACGACGCG CCCACCGTGC  
35 71341 TCTCGCTCCT GGAGGAGATG GAGTCGCTCG ACGCCGCGGA CATCGCGGCG ACGCCGGCCC  
71401 CGGAGCGTGC GGCCATCGCC GATCTGCTCG ACAAGCTCGC CCATACCTGG AAGGACTACC  
71461 GATGAGCACG GATACGCACG AGGGAACGCC GCGCGCCGGC CGCTGCCCCAT TCGCGATCCA  
71521 GGACGGTCAC CGCGCCATCC TGGAGAGCGG CACGGTGGGT TCGTTCGACC TGTTCCGGCT  
71581 CAAGCACTGG CTGGTCGCCG CCGCCGAGGA CGTCAAGCTG GTCACCAACG ATCCGCGGTT  
40 71641 CAGCTCGGCC GCGCCGTCCG AGATGTGCGC CGACCGGCGG CCCGGCTGGT TCTCCGGGAT  
71701 GGA CTCACCG GAGCACAACC GCTACCGGCA GAAGATCGCG GGGGACTTCA CACTGCGCGC  
71761 GGCGCGCAAG CGGGAGGACT TCGTCGCCGA GGCCGCCGAC GCCTGCCTGG ACGACATCGA  
71821 GGCCGCGGGA CCCGGCACCG ACCTCATCCC CGGGTACGCC AAGCGGCTGC CCTCCCTCGT  
71881 CATCAACGCG CTGTACGGGC TCACCCCTGA GGAGGGGGCC GTGCTGGAGG CACGGATGCG  
45 71941 CGACATCACC GGCTCGGCCG ATCTGGACAG CGTCAAGACG CTGACCGACG ACTTCTTCGG  
72001 GCACGCGCTG CGGCTGGTCC GCGCGAAGCG TGACGAGCGG GCGGAGGACC TGCTGCACCG  
72061 GCTGGCCTCG GCCGACGACG GCGGATCTC GCTCAGCGAC GACGAGGCGA CGGGCGTGTT  
72121 CGCGACGCTG CTGTTCCGCC GCCACGACTC GGTGCAGCAG ATGGTCGGCT ACTGCCTCTA  
72181 CGCACTGCTC AGCCACCCCG AGCAGCAGGC GGCGCTGCGC GCGCGCCCGG AGCTGGTCTGA  
50 72241 CAACGCGGTC GAGGAGATGC TCCGTTTCCT GCGCATCCGT GCGGGCGACA ACGTGATCCC  
72301 CTGTGTCGAG GACGTCGATG TGCGGGGCGT GCGCATCCGT GCGGGCGACA ACGTGATCCC  
72361 GCTCTACTCG ACGGCCAACC GCGACCCCGA GGTGTTCCCG CAGCCCGACA CCTTCGATGT  
72421 GACGCGCCCC CTGGAGGGCA ACTTCGCGTT CGGCCACGGC ATTACAAAGT GTCCCGGCCA  
72481 GCACATCGCC CGGGTGCTCA TCAAGGTGCG CTGCCTGCGG TTGTTTCGAGC GTTTCGCGGA

0940315.082701



- 51 -

5	72541	CGTCCGGCTG	GCCGGCGACG	TGCCGATGAA	CGAGGGGCTC	GGGCTGTTCA	GCCCGGCCGA
	72601	GCTGCGGGTC	ACCTGGGGGG	CGGCATGAGT	CACCCGGTGG	AGACGTTGCG	GTTGCCGAAC
	72661	GGGACGACGG	TCGCGCACAT	CAACGCGGGC	GAGGCGCAGT	TCCTCTACCG	GGAGATCTTC
	72721	ACCCAGCGCT	GCTACCTGCG	CCACGGTGTC	GACCTGCGCC	CGGGGGACGT	GGTGTTCGAC
	72781	GTCGGCGCGA	ACATCGGCAT	GTTACGCTT	TTCGCGCATC	TGGAGTGTCC	TGGTGTGACC
	72841	GTGCACGCCT	TCGAGCCCGC	GCCCGTGCCG	TTCGCGGCGC	TGCGGGCGAA	CGTGACGCGG
	72901	CACGGCATCC	CGGGCCAGGC	GGACCAGTGC	GCGGTCTCCG	ACAGCTCCGG	CACCCGGAAG
	72961	ATGACCTTCT	ATCCCGACGC	CACGCTGATG	TCCGGTTTCC	ACGCGGATGC	CGCGGCCCGG
	73021	ACGGAGCTGT	TGCGCACGCT	CGGCCTCAAC	GGCGGCTACA	CCGCCGAGGA	CGTCGACACC
10	73081	ATGCTCGCGC	AACTGCCCGA	CGTCAGCGAG	GAGATCGAAA	CCCCTGTGGT	CCGGCTCTCC
	73141	GACGTCATCG	CGGAGCGCGG	TATCGAGGCC	ATCGGCCTGC	TGAAGGTCGA	CGTGGAGAAG
	73201	AGCGAACGGC	AGGTCTTCGC	CGGCCTCGAG	GACACCGACT	GGCCCCGTAT	CCGCCAGGTC
	73261	GTCGCGGAGG	TCCACGACAT	CGACGGCGCG	CTCGAGGAGG	TCGTCACGCT	GCTCCGCGGC
	73321	CATGGCTTCA	CCGTGGTTCG	CGAGCAGGAA	CCGCTGTTCG	CCGGCACGGG	CATCCACCAG
15	73381	GTCGCCGCGC	GGCGGGTGCG	CGGCTGAGCG	CCGTCGGGGC	CGCGCCGCTC	CGCACCCGCG
	73441	GCCGCGCTGC	GGACGGCGGC	TCAGCCGGCG	TCGGACAGTT	CCTTGGGCGA	TTGTGACGGG
	73501	CCCTTCACCC	CCAGCTTGCG	GAACACGTTG	GTGAGGTGCT	GTTCCACCGT	GCTGGAGGTG
	73561	ACGAACAGCT	GGCTGGCGAT	CTCCTTGTTG	GTGCGCCCGA	CCGCGGCGTG	CGACGCCACC
	73621	CGCCGCTCCG	CCTCGGTCAG	CGATGTGATC	CGCTGCGCCG	GCGTCACGTC	CTGGGTGCCG
20	73681	TCCGCGTCCG	AGGACTCCCC	ACCGAGCCGC	CGGAGGAGCG	GCACGGCTCC	GCACTGGGTC
	73741	GCGAGGTGCC	GTGCGCGGCG	GAACAGTCCC	CGCGCACGGC	TGTGCCGCCG	GAGCATGCCG
	73801	CACGCTTCGC	CCATGTCGGC	GAGGACGCGG	GCCAGCTCGT	ACTGGTCGCG	GCACATGATG
	73861	AGCAGATCGG	CGGCCTCGTC	GAGCAGTTCG	ATCCGCTTGG	CCGGCGGACT	GTAGGCCGCC
	73921	TGCACCCGCA	GCGTCATCAC	CCGCGCCCGG	GACCCCATCG	GCCGGGACAG	CTGCTCGGAG
25	73981	ATGAGCCTCA	GCCCCCTGTC	ACGGCCGCGG	CCGAGCAGCA	GAAGCGCTTC	GGCGGCGTCG
	74041	ACCCGCCACA	GGGCCAGGCC	CGGCACGTCG	ACGGACCAGC	GTGCGATCCG	CTCCCCGCAG
	74101	TCCCGGAACG	CGTTGTACGC	CGCCCGGTAC	CGCCCGGCCG	CGAGATGGTG	TTGCCACCGG
	74161	GCCCAGACCA	TGTGCAGTCC	GAAGAGGCTG	TCGGAGGTCT	CCTCCGGCAA	CGGCTCGGCG
	74221	AGCCACCGCT	CCGCCCCGGT	CAGGTGCCCC	AGTCGGATCG	CGGCGGCCAC	GGTGCTGCTC
30	74281	AGCGGCAATG	CGGCGGCCAT	CCCCCAGGAG	GGCACGACCC	GGGGGGCGAG	CGCGGCCTCG
	74341	CCGCATTCGA	CGGCGGCGGT	CAGGTGCGCG	CGGCGCAGCG	CGGCCTCGGC	GCGGAACCCC
	74401	GCGTGGACCG	CCTCGTCGGC	CGGGGTCCGC	ATGTTGTCTG	CACCGGCCAG	CTTGTCGACC
	74461	GAGGACTGGA	CGGCATCGGT	GTCTTCGGCG	TAGAGCAGGG	CCAGCAACGC	CATCATGGTC
	74521	CTGGTCCGGT	CCGTCGTGAC	CCGGGAGTGC	TGGAGCACGT	ACTCGGCTTT	GGCCTCGGCC
35	74581	TGTTCCGGAC	AGCCGCGCAG	CGCTTGCTCC	AGGGCCTTGT	CGGCGACGGC	CGGCTGCCGG
	74641	ACGGCTCCGG	AAAACGAGGC	GACCTGCTCC	TCGGCCGCGG	GATCGGCGGG	ACGCGGCCGA
	74701	TCGGCCGCGC	CGGGATAGAT	GACGCGCAGG	GACAGGTCCG	CGACGCGCAG	GTGCGCCCGG
	74761	CCCTGCTCGC	TCGGGGCGGC	GGAGCGCTGG	GCCGCCAGGA	CCTCGGCGGC	CTCGCCCGGC
	74821	CGCCCGTCCA	TCGCCAGCCA	GCAGGCGAGC	GACACGGCGT	GCTCGCTGGA	GAGGAGCCGT
40	74881	TCCCGCGACG	CGGTGAGCAG	CTCGGGCACA	TGCCGGCCGG	ATCTGGCGGG	ATCGCAGAGC
	74941	CGCTCGATGG	CGGCGGTGTC	GACGCGCAGT	GCGGCGTGGA	CGGCGGGGTC	GTCGGAGGCC
	75001	CGGTAGGCGA	ACTCCAGGTA	GGTGACGGCC	TCGTGAGGCT	CGCCGCGCAG	GTGGTGCTCG
	75061	CGCGCGGCGT	CGGTGAACAG	CCCGGCGACC	TCGGCGCCGT	GCACCCGGCC	GGTACCCATC
	75121	TGGTGGCGGG	CGAGCACCTT	GCTGGCCACG	CCGCGGTCCC	GCAGCAGTTC	CAGCGCCAGC
45	75181	TCGTGACGGC	CACGCCGCTC	GGCGGCGGAG	AGGTGCTCGA	GTACGACGGA	GCGGGCCGCG
	75241	GGGTGCGGGA	ACCGCCCTTC	CCGCAGCAGC	CGCCCTTCGA	CCAGCTGTTC	GTGGGCCTGC
	75301	TCGACCGCCT	CGGTGTGCGAG	GCCGGTCATC	CGCTGGACGA	GGGTGAGTTC	GACACTCTCG
	75361	CCGAGCACGG	CGGAAGCTCG	GGCGACGCTC	AGCGCGGCCG	GGCCGCAACG	ATAGAGCGAC
	75421	CCGAGGTAGG	CGAGCCGGTA	CGCCCGCCCC	GCGACCACTT	CCAGGCACCC	TGAGGTCCGT
50	75481	GTCCGTGCCT	CCCGGATGTC	GTCGATCAGG	CCGTGGCCGA	GGAGCAGGTT	GCCGCCGGTC
	75541	GCCCGGAACG	CCTGGGCCAC	CACGTCGTCT	TGCGCGTCTT	GGCCGAGGTG	CCGGCGCACG
	75601	AGTTCGGGTG	TCTGCGCCTC	GGTGAGCGGG	CGCAGCGCGA	TCTCCTGGTA	GTGGCGCAGA
	75661	CTCAGCAGTG	CCGCCCGGAA	TTGGGAGTGG	GCGGGCGTCG	GCCGGAGCAG	CTCGGTGACG
	75721	ACGATGGCGA	CACGGGCCCG	GCTGATGCGG	CGCGCGAGGT	GGAGCAGGCA	GCGCAGCGAC

0940316-082701

- 52 -

5 75781 GGC GCGTCGG CGTGGTGCAC GTCGTCGATG CCGATCAGTA CGGGCCGCTC CGCGGCGAGC  
75841 GTCAGCACCG TGC GGGTGAG TTCGGTCCCC AGGCGGTTGT CGACGTCGGC CGGCAGGTTT  
75901 TCGCACGATG CCGTCAGCCG GACCAGCTCC GGTGTCCGGG CGGCCAGCTC GGGCTGGTCG  
75961 AGGAGCTGGC CGAGCATGCC GTACGGCAGG GCCCGCTCCT CCATGGAGCA CACCGCGCGA  
10 76021 AGGGTGACGA AGCCGGCCTT GGCCGCGGCG GCGTCGAGGA GTTCGGTCTT GCCGAGGCG  
76081 ATCGGCCCGG TGACGGCGGC GACGACGCCC CGCCCGCCCC CCGCTCGGGT GAGCGCCCCG  
76141 TGGAGGGAAC CGAACTCGTC ATCGCGGGCG ATCAGGTCTG GGGGAGATAA GCGCGCTATC  
76201 ACGAATGGAA CTACCTCGCG ACCGTCGTGG AAACCCATAG GCATCACATG GCTTGTGTGAT  
76261 CTGTACGGCT GTGATTCAGC CTGGCGGGAT GCTGTGCTAC AGATGGGAAG ATGTGATCTA  
15 76321 GGGCCGTGCC GTTCCCTCAG GAGCCGACCG CCCCCGGCGC CACCCGCCGT ACCCCCTGGG  
76381 CCACCAGCTC GGC GACCCGC TCCTGGTGGT CGACGAGGTA GAAGTGCCCC CCGGGGAAGA  
76441 CCTCCACCGT GGTGCGGCGG GTCGTGTGCC CGGCCAGGC GTGGGCTGCT TCCACCGTCG  
76501 TCTTCGGATC GTCGTACCG ATGCACACCG TGATCGGCGT CTCCAGCGGC GGC GCGGGCT  
76561 CCCACCGGTA CGTCTCCGCC GCGTAGTAGT CCGCCCGCAA CGGCGCCAGG ATCAGCGCGC  
20 76621 GCATTTCTGTC GTCCGCGATC ACATCGGCGC TCGTCCCGCC GAGGCCGATG ACCGCCGCA  
76681 GCAGCTCGTC GTCGGACGCG AGGTGGTCTT GGTGCGGCGG CGGCTGCGAC GGC GCGCCG  
76741 GGCCCGAGAC GATCAGGTGC GCCACCGGGA GCCGCTGGGC CAGCTCGAAC GCGAGTGTG  
76801 CGCCCATGCT GTGGCCGAAC AGCACCAGCG GACGGTCCAG CCCC GGCTTC AACGCTCGG  
76861 CCACGAGGCC GGC GAGAACA CGCAGGTCGC GCACCGCCTC CTCGTCGCGG CGGTCTGGC  
25 76921 GGCCGGGGTA CTGCACGGCG TACACGTCCG CCACCGGGG GAGCGCACGG GCCAGCGGAA  
76981 GGTAAGACGT CGCCGATCCG CCGGCGTGGG GCAGCAGCAC CACCCGTACC GGGGCTCGG  
77041 GCGTGGGGAA GAACTGCCGC AGCCAGAGTT CCGAGCTCAC CGCACCCCT CCGCCGCGAC  
77101 CTGGGGAGCC CGGAACCGGG TGATCTCGGC CAAGTGCTTC TCCCGCATCT CCGGGTCGGT  
77161 CACGCCCCAT CCCTCTCCG GCGCCAGACA GAGGACGCC ACTTTGCCGT TGTGCACATT  
30 77221 GCGATGCACA TCGCGCACCG CCGACCCGAC GTCGTCGAGC GGGTAGGTCA CCGACAGCGT  
77281 CGGGTGCACC ATCCCTTGC AGATCAGGCG GTTCGCCTCC CACGCCTCAC GATAGTTGCG  
77341 GAAGTGGGTA CCGATGATCC GCTTCACGGA CATCCACAGG TACCGATTGT CAAAGGCGTG  
77401 CTCGTATCCC GAGGTTGACG CGCAGGTGAC GATCGTGCCA CCCC GACGTG TCACGTAGAC  
77461 ACTCGCGCCG AACGTCGCGC GCCCCGGGTG CTCGAACACG ATGTCGGGAT CGTCACCGCC  
77521 GGT CAGCTCC CGGATC

Those of skill in the art will recognize that, due to the degenerate nature of the genetic code, a variety of DNA compounds differing in their nucleotide sequences can be used to encode a given amino acid sequence of the invention. The native DNA sequence encoding the FK-520 PKS of *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* is shown herein merely to illustrate a preferred embodiment of the invention, and the present invention includes DNA compounds of any sequence that encode the amino acid sequences of the polypeptides and proteins of the invention. In similar fashion, a polypeptide can typically tolerate one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions, and insertions in its amino acid sequence without loss or significant loss of a desired activity. The present invention includes such polypeptides with alternate amino acid sequences, and the amino acid sequences shown merely illustrate preferred embodiments of the invention.



- 53 -

The recombinant nucleic acids, proteins, and peptides of the invention are many and diverse. To facilitate an understanding of the invention and the diverse compounds and methods provided thereby, the following general description of the FK-520 PKS genes and modules of the PKS proteins encoded thereby is provided. This general description is followed by a more detailed description of the various domains and modules of the FK-520 PKS contained in and encoded by the compounds of the invention. In this description, reference to a heterologous PKS refers to any PKS other than the FK-520 PKS. Unless otherwise indicated, reference to a PKS includes reference to a portion of a PKS. Moreover, reference to a domain, module, or PKS includes reference to the nucleic acids encoding the same and vice-versa, because the methods and reagents of the invention provide or enable one to prepare proteins and the nucleic acids that encode them.

The FK-520 PKS is composed of three proteins encoded by three genes designated *fk bA*, *fk bB*, and *fk bC*. The *fk bA* ORF encodes extender modules 7 - 10 of the PKS. The *fk bB* ORF encodes the loading module (the CoA ligase) and extender modules 1 - 4 of the PKS. The *fk bC* ORF encodes extender modules 5 - 6 of the PKS. The *fk bP* ORF encodes the NRPS that attaches the pipecolic acid and cyclizes the FK-520 polyketide.

The loading module of the FK-520 PKS includes a CoA ligase, an ER domain, and an ACP domain. The starter building block or unit for FK-520 is believed to be a dihydroxycyclohexene carboxylic acid, which is derived from shikimate. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the loading module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of methods and in a variety of compounds. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 loading module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for the loading module of the heterologous PKS is replaced by the coding sequence for the FK-520 loading module, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. Examples of heterologous PKS coding sequences include the rapamycin, FK-506, rifamycin, and avermectin PKS coding sequences. In another

- 54 -

embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 loading module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the loading module coding sequence is  
5 utilized in conjunction with a heterologous coding sequence. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the CoA ligase with a different CoA ligase, deleting the ER, or replacing the ER with a different ER. In addition, or alternatively, the ACP can be replaced by another ACP. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in another loading or extender module can be replaced by one or  
10 more domains of the FK-520 PKS. The resulting heterologous loading module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide.

The first extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS domain, an AT domain specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a DH domain, a KR domain, and an ACP  
15 domain. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 first extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The  
20 resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA  
25 compound that comprises the remainder of the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, all or only a portion of the first extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the  
30 methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-

- 55 -

hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting either the DH or KR or both; replacing the DH or KR or both with another DH or KR; and/or inserting an ER. In replacing or inserting KR, DH, and ER domains, it is often beneficial to replace the existing KR, DH, and ER domains with the complete set of domains desired from another module. Thus, if one desires to insert an ER domain, one may simply replace the existing KR and DH domains with a KR, DH, and ER set of domains from a module containing such domains. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a gene for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous first extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment of this aspect of the invention, the invention provides recombinant PKSs and recombinant DNA compounds and vectors that encode such PKSs in which the KS domain of the first extender module has been inactivated. Such constructs are especially useful when placed in translational reading frame with the remaining modules and domains of an FK-520 or FK-520 derivative PKS. The utility of these constructs is that host cells expressing, or cell free extracts containing, the PKS encoded thereby can be fed or supplied with N-acylcysteamine thioesters of novel precursor molecules to prepare FK-520 derivatives. See U.S. patent application Serial No. 60/117,384, filed 27 Jan. 1999, and PCT patent publication Nos. US97/02358 and US99/03986, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

The second extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a KR, an inactive DH, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes

- 56 -

the FK-520 second extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, all or a portion of the second extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting the KR and/or the inactive DH; replacing the KR with another KR; and/or inserting an active DH or an active DH and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous second extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence from a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

The third extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for malonyl CoA, a KR, an inactive DH, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 third extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding

- 57 -

sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another  
5 embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, all or a portion of the third extender module coding  
10 sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the malonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting the KR and/or the inactive DH; replacing the KR with another KR; and/or inserting an active DH or an active DH and an ER. In  
15 addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous third extender module coding sequence  
20 can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence from a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

The fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT that binds  
25 ethylmalonyl CoA, an inactive DH, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 fourth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding  
30 sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence

- 58 -

for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the fourth extender  
5 module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the remainder of the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the fourth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In  
10 this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the ethylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, methylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; and/or deleting the inactive DH, inserting a KR, a KR and an active DH, or a KR, an active DH, and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS,  
15 AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, a PKS for a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous fourth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding  
20 domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

As illustrative examples, the present invention provides recombinant genes, vectors, and host cells that result from the conversion of the FK-506 PKS to an FK-520 PKS and vice-versa. In one embodiment, the invention provides a recombinant set of FK-  
25 506 PKS genes but in which the coding sequences for the fourth extender module or at least those for the AT domain in the fourth extender module have been replaced by those for the AT domain of the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS. This recombinant PKS can be used to produce FK-520 in recombinant host cells. In another embodiment, the invention provides a recombinant set of FK-520 PKS genes but in which the coding  
30 sequences for the fourth extender module or at least those for the AT domain in the fourth

09940316-082701

- 59 -

extender module have been replaced by those for the AT domain of the fourth extender module of the FK-506 PKS. This recombinant PKS can be used to produce FK-506 in recombinant host cells.

Other examples of hybrid PKS enzymes of the invention include those in which  
5 the AT domain of module 4 has been replaced with a malonyl specific AT domain to provide a PKS that produces 21-desethyl-FK520 or with a methylmalonyl specific AT domain to provide a PKS that produces 21-desethyl-21-methyl-FK520. Another hybrid PKS of the invention is prepared by replacing the AT and inactive KR domain of FK-520  
10 extender module 4 with a methylmalonyl specific AT and an active KR domain, such as, for example, from module 2 of the DEBS or oleandolide PKS enzymes, to produce 21-desethyl-21-methyl-22-desoxo-22-hydroxy-FK520. The compounds produced by these hybrid PKS enzymes are neurotrophins.

The fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT that binds methylmalonyl CoA, a DH, a KR, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the  
15 invention that encode the fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 fifth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a  
20 module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS  
25 or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the fifth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA  
30 specific AT; deleting any one or both of the DH and KR; replacing any one or both of the

- 60 -

09940316-082701

DH and KR with either a KR and/or DH; and/or inserting an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous fifth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the DH domain of the fifth extender module have been deleted or mutated to render the DH non-functional. In one such mutated gene, the KR and DH coding sequences are replaced with those encoding only a KR domain from another PKS gene. The resulting PKS genes code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that lacks the C-19 to C-20 double bond of FK-520 and has a C-20 hydroxyl group. Such analogs are preferred neurotrophins, because they have little or no immunosuppressant activity. This recombinant fifth extender module coding sequence can be combined with other coding sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that contains both this fifth extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived from FK-506 producing host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (lacking the C-19 to C-20 double bond of FK-506 and having a C-20 hydroxyl group) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the DH domain of module 5 has been deleted or otherwise rendered inactive and thus produces this novel polyketide.



- 61 -

TO 2280-91204560

The sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a KR, a DH, an ER, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 sixth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

15 In another embodiment, a portion of the sixth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER; and/or replacing any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER with another KR, DH, and ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous sixth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

- 62 -

FO 72280 91204650  
0940316 082701

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the DH and ER domains of the sixth extender module have been deleted or mutated to render them non-functional. In one such mutated gene, the KR, ER, and DH coding sequences are replaced with those encoding only a KR domain from another PKS gene. This can also be accomplished by simply replacing the coding sequences for extender module six with those for an extender module having a methylmalonyl specific AT and only a KR domain from a heterologous PKS gene, such as, for example, the coding sequences for extender module two encoded by the *eryAI* gene. The resulting PKS genes code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that has a C-18 hydroxyl group. Such analogs are preferred neurotrophins, because they have little or no immunosuppressant activity. This recombinant sixth extender module coding sequence can be combined with other coding sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that contains both this sixth extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived from FK-506 producing host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (having a C-18 hydroxyl group) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the DH and ER domains of module 6 have been deleted or otherwise rendered inactive and thus produces this novel polyketide.

The seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA, a KR, a DH, an ER, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 seventh extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the seventh

- 63 -

extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding  
5 sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion or all of the seventh extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the 2-  
10 hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or malonyl CoA specific AT; deleting the KR, the DH, and/or the ER; and/or replacing the KR, DH, and/or ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another  
15 module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous seventh extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be  
20 replaced by one or more domains of the seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the AT domain of the seventh extender module has been replaced with those encoding an AT domain for malonyl, methylmalonyl, or ethylmalonyl CoA from another PKS gene. The resulting PKS genes  
25 code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that lacks the C-15 methoxy group, having instead a hydrogen, methyl, or ethyl group at that position, respectively. Such analogs are preferred, because they are more slowly metabolized than FK-520. This recombinant seventh extender module coding sequence can be combined with other coding sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an  
30 illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that

- 64 -

contains both this seventh extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived from FK-506 producing host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (C-15-desmethoxy) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the AT domain of module 7 has been replaced and thus produces this novel polyketide.

In another illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a hybrid PKS in which the AT and KR domains of module 7 of the FK-520 PKS are replaced by a methylmalonyl specific AT domain and an inactive KR domain, such as, for example, the AT and KR domains of extender module 6 of the rapamycin PKS. The resulting hybrid PKS produces 15-desmethoxy-15-methyl-16-oxo-FK-520, a neurotrophin compound.

The eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA, a KR, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 eighth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the eighth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the 2-

- 65 -

hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or malonyl CoA specific AT; deleting or replacing the KR; and/or inserting a DH or a DH and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding  
5 sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous eighth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a  
10 heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the AT domain of the eighth extender module has been replaced with those encoding an AT domain for malonyl,  
15 methylmalonyl, or ethylmalonyl CoA from another PKS gene. The resulting PKS genes code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that lacks the C-13 methoxy group, having instead a hydrogen, methyl, or ethyl group at that position, respectively. Such analogs are preferred, because they are more slowly metabolized than FK-520. This recombinant eighth extender module coding sequence can be combined  
20 with other coding sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that contains both this eighth extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived  
25 from FK-506 producing host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (C-13-desmethoxy) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the AT domain of module 8 has been replaced and thus produces this novel polyketide.

- 66 -

09940316 "082701

The ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a KR, a DH, an ER, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 ninth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the ninth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER; and/or replacing any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER with another KR, DH, and/or ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous ninth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

- 67 -

FO 2280-97E04650

The tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for malonyl CoA, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA  
5 compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 tenth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the tenth extender module of the FK-520  
10 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

15 In another embodiment, a portion or all of the tenth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the malonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; and/or inserting a KR, a KR and DH, or a KR, DH,  
20 and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous tenth extender module  
25 coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

30 The FK-520 polyketide precursor produced by the action of the tenth extender module of the PKS is then attached to pipecolic acid and cyclized to form FK-520. The

- 68 -

enzyme FkbP is the NRPS like enzyme that catalyzes these reactions. FkbP also includes a thioesterase activity that cleaves the nascent FK-520 polyketide from the NRPS. The present invention provides recombinant DNA compounds that encode the *fkbP* gene and so provides recombinant methods for expressing the *fkbP* gene product in recombinant host cells. The recombinant *fkbP* genes of the invention include those in which the coding sequence for the adenylation domain has been mutated or replaced with coding sequences from other NRPS like enzymes so that the resulting recombinant FkbP incorporates a moiety other than pipecolic acid. For the construction of host cells that do not naturally produce pipecolic acid, the present invention provides recombinant DNA compounds that express the enzymes that catalyze at least some of the biosynthesis of pipecolic acid (see Nielsen *et al.*, 1991, *Biochem. 30*: 5789-96). The *fkbL* gene encodes a homolog of RapL, a lysine cyclodeaminase responsible in part for producing the pipecolate unit added to the end of the polyketide chain. The *fkbB* and *fkbL* recombinant genes of the invention can be used in heterologous hosts to produce compounds such as FK-520 or, in conjunction with other PKS or NRPS genes, to produce known or novel polyketides and non-ribosomal peptides.

The present invention also provides recombinant DNA compounds that encode the P450 oxidase and methyltransferase genes involved in the biosynthesis of FK-520. Figure 2 shows the various sites on the FK-520 polyketide core structure at which these enzymes act. By providing these genes in recombinant form, the present invention provides recombinant host cells that can produce FK-520. This is accomplished by introducing the recombinant PKS, P450 oxidase, and methyltransferase genes into a heterologous host cell. In a preferred embodiment, the heterologous host cell is *Streptomyces coelicolor* CH999 or *Streptomyces lividans* K4-114, as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,830,750 and U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 08/828,898, filed 31 Mar. 1997, and 09/181,833, filed 28 Oct. 1998, each of which is incorporated herein by reference. In addition, by providing recombinant host cells that express only a subset of these genes, the present invention provides methods for making FK-520 precursor compounds not readily obtainable by other means.



- 69 -

10 5 In a related aspect, the present invention provides recombinant DNA compounds and vectors that are useful in generating, by homologous recombination, recombinant host cells that produce FK-520 precursor compounds. In this aspect of the invention, a native host cell that produces FK-520 is transformed with a vector (such as an SCP2\* derived vector for *Streptomyces* host cells) that encodes one or more disrupted genes (i.e., a hydroxylase, a methyltransferase, or both) or merely flanking regions from those genes. When the vector integrates by homologous recombination, the native, functional gene is deleted or replaced by the non-functional recombinant gene, and the resulting host cell thus produces an FK-520 precursor. Such host cells can also be complemented by introduction of a modified form of the deleted or mutated non-functional gene to produce a novel compound.

15 In one important embodiment, the present invention provides a hybrid PKS and the corresponding recombinant DNA compounds that encode those hybrid PKS enzymes. For purposes of the present invention a hybrid PKS is a recombinant PKS that comprises all or part of one or more modules and thioesterase/cyclase domain of a first PKS and all or part of one or more modules, loading module, and thioesterase/cyclase domain of a second PKS. In one preferred embodiment, the first PKS is all or part of the FK-520 PKS, and the second PKS is only a portion or all of a non-FK-520 PKS.

20 One example of the preferred embodiment is an FK-520 PKS in which the AT domain of module 8, which specifies a hydroxymalonyl CoA and from which the C-13 methoxy group of FK-520 is derived, is replaced by an AT domain that specifies a malonyl, methylmalonyl, or ethylmalonyl CoA. Examples of such replacement AT domains include the AT domains from modules 3, 12, and 13 of the rapaymycin PKS and from modules 1 and 2 of the erythromycin PKS. Such replacements, conducted at the level of the gene for the PKS, are illustrated in the examples below. Another illustrative example of such a hybrid PKS includes an FK-520 PKS in which the natural loading module has been replaced with a loading module of another PKS. Another example of such a hybrid PKS is an FK-520 PKS in which the AT domain of module three is replaced with an AT domain that binds methylmalonyl CoA.

- 70 -

In another preferred embodiment, the first PKS is most but not all of a non-FK-520 PKS, and the second PKS is only a portion or all of the FK-520 PKS. An illustrative example of such a hybrid PKS includes an erythromycin PKS in which an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA is replaced with an AT from the FK-520 PKS specific for malonyl  
5 CoA.

Those of skill in the art will recognize that all or part of either the first or second PKS in a hybrid PKS of the invention need not be isolated from a naturally occurring source. For example, only a small portion of an AT domain determines its specificity. See U.S. provisional patent application Serial No. 60/091,526, incorporated herein by  
10 reference. The state of the art in DNA synthesis allows the artisan to construct *de novo* DNA compounds of size sufficient to construct a useful portion of a PKS module or domain. For purposes of the present invention, such synthetic DNA compounds are deemed to be a portion of a PKS.

Thus, the hybrid modules of the invention are incorporated into a PKS to provide  
15 a hybrid PKS of the invention. A hybrid PKS of the invention can result not only:

(i) from fusions of heterologous domain (where heterologous means the domains in that module are from at least two different naturally occurring modules) coding sequences to produce a hybrid module coding sequence contained in a PKS gene whose product is incorporated into a PKS,  
20 but also:

(ii) from fusions of heterologous module (where heterologous module means two modules are adjacent to one another that are not adjacent to one another in naturally occurring PKS enzymes) coding sequences to produce a hybrid coding sequence contained in a PKS gene whose product is incorporated into a PKS,  
25

(iii) from expression of one or more FK-520 PKS genes with one or more non-FK-520 PKS genes, including both naturally occurring and recombinant non-FK-520 PKS genes, and

(iv) from combinations of the foregoing.

Various hybrid PKSs of the invention illustrating these various alternatives are described  
30 herein.

- 71 -

09940316-082701

Examples of the production of a hybrid PKS by co-expression of PKS genes from the FK-520 PKS and another non-FK-520 PKS include hybrid PKS enzymes produced by coexpression of FK-520 and rapamycin PKS genes. Preferably, such hybrid PKS enzymes are produced in recombinant *Streptomyces* host cells that produce FK-520 or FK-506 but have been mutated to inactivate the gene whose function is to be replaced by the rapamycin PKS gene introduced to produce the hybrid PKS. Particular examples include (i) replacement of the *fkbc* gene with the *rapB* gene; and (ii) replacement of the *fkba* gene with the *rapC* gene. The latter hybrid PKS produces 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-520, if the host cell is an FK-520 producing host cell, and 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-506, if the host cell is an FK-506 producing host cell. The compounds produced by these hybrid PKS enzymes are immunosuppressants and neurotrophins but can be readily modified to act only as neurotrophins, as described in Example 6, below.

Other illustrative hybrid PKS enzymes of the invention are prepared by replacing the *fkba* gene of an FK-520 or FK-506 producing host cell with a hybrid *fkba* gene in which: (a) the extender module 8 through 10, inclusive, coding sequences have been replaced by the coding sequences for extender modules 12 to 14, inclusive, of the rapamycin PKS; and (b) the module 8 coding sequences have been replaced by the module 8 coding sequence of the rifamycin PKS. When expressed with the other, naturally occurring FK-520 or FK-506 PKS genes and the genes of the modification enzymes, the resulting hybrid PKS enzymes produce, respectively, (a) 13-desmethoxy-FK-520 or 13-desmethoxy-FK-506; and (b) 13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-520 or 13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-506. In a preferred embodiment, these recombinant PKS genes of the invention are introduced into the producing host cell by a vector such as pHU204, which is a plasmid pRM5 derivative that has the well-characterized SCP2\* replicon, the *colEI* replicon, the *tsr* and *bla* resistance genes, and a *cos* site. This vector can be used to introduce the recombinant *fkba* replacement gene in an FK-520 or FK-506 producing host cell (or a host cell derived therefrom in which the endogenous *fkba* gene has either been rendered inactive by mutation, deletion or homologous recombination with the gene that replaces it) to produce the desired hybrid PKS.

09940316-082701

In constructing hybrid PKSs of the invention, certain general methods may be helpful. For example, it is often beneficial to retain the framework of the module to be altered to make the hybrid PKS. Thus, if one desires to add DH and ER functionalities to a module, it is often preferred to replace the KR domain of the original module with a  
5 KR, DH, and ER domain-containing segment from another module, instead of merely inserting DH and ER domains. One can alter the stereochemical specificity of a module by replacement of the KS domain with a KS domain from a module that specifies a different stereochemistry. See Lau *et al.*, 1999, "Dissecting the role of acyltransferase domains of modular polyketide synthases in the choice and stereochemical fate of  
10 extender units," *Biochemistry* 38(5):1643-1651, incorporated herein by reference. Stereochemistry can also be changed by changing the KR domain. Also, one can alter the specificity of an AT domain by changing only a small segment of the domain. See Lau *et al.*, *supra*. One can also take advantage of known linker regions in PKS proteins to link modules from two different PKSs to create a hybrid PKS. See Gokhale *et al.*, 16 Apr.  
15 1999, "Dissecting and Exploiting Intermodular Communication in Polyketide Synthases," *Science* 284: 482-485, incorporated herein by reference.

The following Table lists references describing illustrative PKS genes and corresponding enzymes that can be utilized in the construction of the recombinant PKSs and the corresponding DNA compounds that encode them of the invention. Also  
20 presented are various references describing tailoring enzymes and corresponding genes that can be employed in accordance with the methods of the present invention.

#### **Avermectin**

U.S. Pat. No. 5,252,474 to Merck.

MacNeil *et al.*, 1993, Industrial Microorganisms: Basic and Applied Molecular  
25 Genetics, Baltz, Hegeman, & Skatrud, eds. (ASM), pp. 245-256, A Comparison of the Genes Encoding the Polyketide Synthases for Avermectin, Erythromycin, and Nemadectin.

MacNeil *et al.*, 1992, *Gene* 115: 119-125, Complex Organization of the *Streptomyces avermitilis* genes encoding the avermectin polyketide synthase.

- 73 -

Ikeda *et al.*, Aug. 1999, Organization of the biosynthetic gene cluster for the polyketide anthelmintic macrolide avermectin in *Streptomyces avermitilis*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 96: 9509-9514.

**Candicidin (FR008)**

5        Hu *et al.*, 1994, *Mol. Microbiol.* 14: 163-172.

**Epothilone**

U.S. Pat. App. Serial No. 60/130,560, filed 22 April 1999.

**Erythromycin**

PCT Pub. No. 93/13663 to Abbott.

10        US Pat. No. 5,824,513 to Abbott.

Donadio *et al.*, 1991, *Science* 252:675-9.

Cortes *et al.*, 8 Nov. 1990, *Nature* 348:176-8, An unusually large multifunctional polypeptide in the erythromycin producing polyketide synthase of *Saccharopolyspora erythraea*.

15        Glycosylation Enzymes

PCT Pat. App. Pub. No. 97/23630 to Abbott.

**FK-506**

Motamedi *et al.*, 1998, The biosynthetic gene cluster for the macrolactone ring of the immunosuppressant FK-506, *Eur. J. biochem.* 256: 528-534.

20        Motamedi *et al.*, 1997, Structural organization of a multifunctional polyketide synthase involved in the biosynthesis of the macrolide immunosuppressant FK-506, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 244: 74-80.

Methyltransferase

25        US 5,264,355, issued 23 Nov. 1993, Methylating enzyme from *Streptomyces* MA6858. 31-O-desmethyl-FK-506 methyltransferase.

Motamedi *et al.*, 1996, Characterization of methyltransferase and hydroxylase genes involved in the biosynthesis of the immunosuppressants FK-506 and FK-520, *J. Bacteriol.* 178: 5243-5248.

***Streptomyces hygroscopicus***

30        U.S. patent application Serial No. 09/154,083, filed 16 Sep. 1998.

**Lovastatin**

U.S. Pat. No. 5,744,350 to Merck.

**Narbomycin**

U.S. patent application Serial No. 60/107,093, filed 5 Nov. 1998, and Serial No.  
5 60/120,254, filed 16 Feb. 1999.

**Nemadectin**

MacNeil *et al.*, 1993, *supra*.

**Niddamycin**

Kakavas *et al.*, 1997, Identification and characterization of the niddamycin  
10 polyketide synthase genes from *Streptomyces caelestis*, *J. Bacteriol.* 179: 7515-7522.

**Oleandomycin**

Swan *et al.*, 1994, Characterisation of a *Streptomyces antibioticus* gene encoding  
a type I polyketide synthase which has an unusual coding sequence, *Mol. Gen. Genet.*  
242: 358-362.

15 U.S. patent application Serial No. 60/120,254, filed 16 Feb. 1999.

Olano *et al.*, 1998, Analysis of a *Streptomyces antibioticus* chromosomal region  
involved in oleandomycin biosynthesis, which encodes two glycosyltransferases  
responsible for glycosylation of the macrolactone ring, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 259(3): 299-  
308.

20 **Picromycin**

PCT patent application US99/15047, filed 2 Jul. 1999.

Xue *et al.*, 1998, Hydroxylation of macrolactones YC-17 and narbomycin is  
mediated by the *pikC*-encoded cytochrome P450 in *Streptomyces venezuelae*, *Chemistry*  
& *Biology* 5(11): 661-667.

25 Xue *et al.*, Oct. 1998, A gene cluster for macrolide antibiotic biosynthesis in  
*Streptomyces venezuelae*: Architecture of metabolic diversity, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*  
*USA* 95: 12111 12116.

**Platenolide**

EP Pat. App. Pub. No. 791,656 to Lilly.

30

- 75 -

**Rapamycin**

Schwecke *et al.*, Aug. 1995, The biosynthetic gene cluster for the polyketide rapamycin, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 92:7839-7843.

Aparicio *et al.*, 1996, Organization of the biosynthetic gene cluster for rapamycin  
5 in *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*: analysis of the enzymatic domains in the modular polyketide synthase, *Gene* 169: 9-16.

**Rifamycin**

August *et al.*, 13 Feb. 1998, Biosynthesis of the ansamycin antibiotic rifamycin: deductions from the molecular analysis of the *rif* biosynthetic gene cluster of  
10 *Amycolatopsis mediterranei* S669, *Chemistry & Biology*, 5(2): 69-79.

**Sorangium PKS**

U.S. patent application Serial No. 09/144,085, filed 31 Aug. 1998.

**Soraphen**

U.S. Pat. No. 5,716,849 to Novartis.

Schupp *et al.*, 1995, *J. Bacteriology* 177: 3673-3679. A *Sorangium cellulosum*  
15 (Myxobacterium) Gene Cluster for the Biosynthesis of the Macrolide Antibiotic Soraphen A: Cloning, Characterization, and Homology to Polyketide Synthase Genes from Actinomycetes.

**Spiramycin**

20 U.S. Pat. No. 5,098,837 to Lilly.

Activator Gene

U.S. Pat. No. 5,514,544 to Lilly.

**Tylosin**

EP Pub. No. 791,655 to Lilly.

25 U.S. Pat. No. 5,876,991 to Lilly.

Kuhstoss *et al.*, 1996, *Gene* 183:231-6., Production of a novel polyketide through the construction of a hybrid polyketide synthase.

30

- 76 -

Tailoring enzymes

Merson-Davies and Cundliffe, 1994, *Mol. Microbiol.* 13: 349-355. Analysis of five tylosin biosynthetic genes from the *tylBA* region of the *Streptomyces fradiae* genome.

5 As the above Table illustrates, there are a wide variety of polyketide synthase genes that serve as readily available sources of DNA and sequence information for use in constructing the hybrid PKS-encoding DNA compounds of the invention. Methods for constructing hybrid PKS-encoding DNA compounds are described without reference to the FK-520 PKS in PCT patent publication No. 98/51695; U.S. Patent Nos. 5,672,491  
10 and 5,712,146 and U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 09/073,538, filed 6 May 1998, and 09/141,908, filed 28 Aug 1998, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

The hybrid PKS-encoding DNA compounds of the invention can be and often are hybrids of more than two PKS genes. Moreover, there are often two or more modules in the hybrid PKS in which all or part of the module is derived from a second (or third)  
15 PKS. Thus, as one illustrative example, the present invention provides a hybrid FK-520 PKS that contains the naturally occurring loading module and FkbP as well as modules one, two, four, six, seven, and eight, nine, and ten of the FK-520 PKS and further contains hybrid or heterologous modules three and five. Hybrid or heterologous module three contains an AT domain that is specific of methylmalonyl CoA and can be derived  
20 for example, from the erythromycin or rapamycin PKS genes. Hybrid or heterologous module five contains an AT domain that is specific for malonyl CoA and can be derived for example, from the picromycin or rapamycin PKS genes.

While an important embodiment of the present invention relates to hybrid PKS enzymes and corresponding genes, the present invention also provides recombinant FK-  
25 520 PKS genes in which there is no second PKS gene sequence present but which differ from the FK-520 PKS gene by one or more deletions. The deletions can encompass one or more modules and/or can be limited to a partial deletion within one or more modules. When a deletion encompasses an entire module, the resulting FK-520 derivative is at least two carbons shorter than the gene from which it was derived. When a deletion is  
30 within a module, the deletion typically encompasses a KR, DH, or ER domain, or both



- 77 -

DH and ER domains, or both KR and DH domains, or all three KR, DH, and ER domains.

*Suba?* To construct a hybrid PKS or FK-520 derivative PKS gene of the invention, one can employ a technique, described in PCT Pub. No. 98/27203 and U.S. patent application  
5 Serial No. 08/989,332, filed 11 Dec. 1997, each of which is incorporated herein by reference, in which the large PKS gene is divided into two or more, typically three, segments, and each segment is placed on a separate expression vector. In this manner, each of the segments of the gene can be altered, and various altered segments can be combined in a single host cell to provide a recombinant PKS gene of the invention. This  
10 technique makes more efficient the construction of large libraries of recombinant PKS genes, vectors for expressing those genes, and host cells comprising those vectors.

Thus, in one important embodiment, the recombinant DNA compounds of the invention are expression vectors. As used herein, the term expression vector refers to any nucleic acid that can be introduced into a host cell or cell-free transcription and  
15 translation medium. An expression vector can be maintained stably or transiently in a cell, whether as part of the chromosomal or other DNA in the cell or in any cellular compartment, such as a replicating vector in the cytoplasm. An expression vector also comprises a gene that serves to produce RNA that is translated into a polypeptide in the cell or cell extract. Furthermore, expression vectors typically contain additional  
20 functional elements, such as resistance-conferring genes to act as selectable markers.

The various components of an expression vector can vary widely, depending on the intended use of the vector. In particular, the components depend on the host cell(s) in which the vector will be used or is intended to function. Vector components for expression and maintenance of vectors in *E. coli* are widely known and commercially  
25 available, as are vector components for other commonly used organisms, such as yeast cells and *Streptomyces* cells.

In a preferred embodiment, the expression vectors of the invention are used to construct recombinant *Streptomyces* host cells that express a recombinant PKS of the invention. Preferred *Streptomyces* host cell/vector combinations of the invention include  
30 *S. coelicolor* CH999 and *S. lividans* K4-114 host cells, which do not produce

- 78 -

actinorhodin, and expression vectors derived from the pRM1 and pRM5 vectors, as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,830,750 and U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 08/828,898, filed 31 Mar. 1997, and 09/181,833, filed 28 Oct. 1998, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

5           The present invention provides a wide variety of expression vectors for use in *Streptomyces*. For replicating vectors, the origin of replication can be, for example and without limitation, a low copy number vector, such as SCP2\* (see Hopwood *et al.*, *Genetic Manipulation of Streptomyces: A Laboratory manual* (The John Innes Foundation, Norwich, U.K., 1985); Lydiate *et al.*, 1985, *Gene* 35: 223-235; and Kieser and Melton, 1988, *Gene* 65: 83-91, each of which is incorporated herein by reference),  
10       SLP1.2 (Thompson *et al.*, 1982, *Gene* 20: 51-62, incorporated herein by reference), and SG5(ts) (Muth *et al.*, 1989, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 219: 341-348, and Bierman *et al.*, 1992, *Gene* 116: 43-49, each of which is incorporated herein by reference), or a high copy number vector, such as pIJ101 and pJV1 (see Katz *et al.*, 1983, *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 129: 2703-2714; Vara *et al.*, 1989, *J. Bacteriol.* 171: 5782-5781; and Servin-Gonzalez, 1993, *Plasmid* 30: 131-140, each of which is incorporated herein by reference). Generally, however, high copy number vectors are not preferred for expression of genes contained on large segments of DNA. For non-replicating and integrating vectors, it is useful to include at least an *E. coli* origin of replication, such as from pUC, p1P, p1I, and pBR. For  
15       phage based vectors, the phages phiC31 and KC515 can be employed (see Hopwood *et al.*, *supra*).

          Typically, the expression vector will comprise one or more marker genes by which host cells containing the vector can be identified and/or selected. Useful antibiotic resistance conferring genes for use in *Streptomyces* host cells include the *ermE* (confers  
25       resistance to erythromycin and other macrolides and lincomycin), *tsr* (confers resistance to thiostrepton), *aadA* (confers resistance to spectinomycin and streptomycin), *aacC4* (confers resistance to apramycin, kanamycin, gentamicin, geneticin (G418), and neomycin), *hyg* (confers resistance to hygromycin), and *vph* (confers resistance to viomycin) resistance conferring genes.

- 79 -

09940316-082701

The recombinant PKS gene on the vector will be under the control of a promoter, typically with an attendant ribosome binding site sequence. The present invention provides the endogenous promoters of the FK-520 PKS and related biosynthetic genes in recombinant form, and these promoters are preferred for use in the native hosts and in  
5 heterologous hosts in which the promoters function. A preferred promoter of the invention is the *fkfO* gene promoter, comprised in a sequence of about 270 bp between the start of the open reading frames of the *fkfO* and *fkfB* genes. The *fkfO* promoter is believed to be bi-directional in that it promotes transcription of the genes *fkfO*, *fkfP*, and *fkfA* in one direction and *fkfB*, *fkfC*, and *fkfL* in the other. Thus, in one aspect, the  
10 present invention provides a recombinant expression vector comprising the promoter of the *fkfO* gene of an FK-520 producing organism positioned to transcribe a gene other than *fkfO*. In a preferred embodiment the transcribed gene is an FK-520 PKS gene. In another preferred embodiment, the transcribed gene is a gene that encodes a protein comprised in a hybrid PKS.

15 Heterologous promoters can also be employed and are preferred for use in host cells in which the endogenous FK-520 PKS gene promoters do not function or function poorly. A preferred heterologous promoter is the *actI* promoter and its attendant activator gene *actII-ORF4*, which is provided in the pRM1 and pRM5 expression vectors, *supra*. This promoter is activated in the stationary phase of growth when secondary metabolites  
20 are normally synthesized. Other useful *Streptomyces* promoters include without limitation those from the *ermE* gene and the *melC1* gene, which act constitutively, and the *tipA* gene and the *merA* gene, which can be induced at any growth stage. In addition, the T7 RNA polymerase system has been transferred to *Streptomyces* and can be employed in the vectors and host cells of the invention. In this system, the coding sequence for the T7  
25 RNA polymerase is inserted into a neutral site of the chromosome or in a vector under the control of the inducible *merA* promoter, and the gene of interest is placed under the control of the T7 promoter. As noted above, one or more activator genes can also be employed to enhance the activity of a promoter. Activator genes in addition to the *actII-ORF4* gene discussed above include *dnrI*, *redD*, and *ptpA* genes (see U.S. patent  
30 application Serial No. 09/181,833, *supra*) to activate promoters under their control.

- 80 -

In addition to providing recombinant DNA compounds that encode the FK-520 PKS, the present invention also provides DNA compounds that encode the ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA utilized in the synthesis of FK-520. Thus, the present invention also provides recombinant host cells that express the genes required for the biosynthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA. Figures 3 and 4 show the location of these genes on the cosmids of the invention and the biosynthetic pathway that produces ethylmalonyl CoA.

Sub 3 For 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis, the *fkfH*, *fkfI*, *fkfJ*, and *fkfK* genes are sufficient to confer this ability on *Streptomyces* host cells. For conversion of 2-hydroxymalonyl to 2-methoxymalonyl, the *fkfG* gene is also employed. While the complete coding sequence for *fkfH* is provided on the cosmids of the invention, the sequence for this gene provided herein may be missing a T residue, based on a comparison made with a similar gene cloned from the ansamitocin gene cluster by Dr. H. Floss. Where the sequence herein shows one T, there may be two, resulting in an extension of the *fkfH* reading frame to encode the amino acid sequence:

MTIVKCLVWDLNLTWRGTVLEDDDEVVLTDEIREVITTLDDRGILQAVASKNDH  
DLAWERLERLGVAEYFVLARIGWGPKSQSVREIATELNFAPTTIAFIDDQPAERA  
EVAFHLPEVRCYPAEQAATLLSLPEFSRPVSTVDSRRRLMYQAGFARDQAREA  
YSGPDEDFLRSLDSMTIAPAGEEELSRVEELTLRTSQMNATGVHYSDADLRALL  
TDPAHEVLVVTMGDRFGPHGAVGILLEKKPSTWHLKLLATSCRVVSFAGATIL  
NWLTDQGARAGAHLVADFRRTDRNRMMEIAYRFAGFADSDCPCVSEVAGASA  
AGVERLHLEPSARPAPTTLTLTAADIAPVTVSAAG.

For ethylmalonyl CoA biosynthesis, one requires only a crotonyl CoA reductase, which can be supplied by the host cell but can also be supplied by recombinant expression of the *fkfS* gene of the present invention. To increase yield of ethylmalonyl CoA, one can also express the *fkfE* and *fkfU* genes as well. While such production can be achieved using only the recombinant genes above, one can also achieve such production by placing into the recombinant host cell a large segment of the DNA provided by the cosmids of the invention. Thus, for 2-hydroxymalonyl and 2-methoxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis, one can simply provide the cells with the segment of

- 81 -

DNA located on the left side of the FK-520 PKS genes shown in Figure 1. For ethylmalonyl CoA biosynthesis, one can simply provide the cells with the segment of DNA located on the right side of the FK-520 PKS genes shown in Figure 1 or, alternatively, both the right and left segments of DNA.

5           The recombinant DNA expression vectors that encode these genes can be used to construct recombinant host cells that can make these important polyketide building blocks from cells that otherwise are unable to produce them. For example, *Streptomyces coelicolor* and *Streptomyces lividans* do not synthesize ethylmalonyl CoA or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA. The invention provides methods and vectors for constructing  
10 recombinant *Streptomyces coelicolor* and *Streptomyces lividans* that are able to synthesize either or both ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA. These host cells are thus able to make polyketides, those requiring these substrates, that cannot otherwise be made in such cells.

          In a preferred embodiment, the present invention provides recombinant  
15 *Streptomyces* host cells, such as *S. coelicolor* and *S. lividans*, that have been transformed with a recombinant vector of the invention that codes for the expression of the ethylmalonyl CoA biosynthetic genes. The resulting host cells produce ethylmalonyl CoA and so are preferred host cells for the production of polyketides produced by PKS enzymes that comprise one or more AT domains specific for ethylmalonyl CoA.  
20 Illustrative PKS enzymes of this type include the FK-520 PKS and a recombinant PKS in which one or more AT domains is specific for ethylmalonyl CoA.

          In a related embodiment, the present invention provides *Streptomyces* host cells in which one or more of the ethylmalonyl or 2-hydroxymalonyl biosynthetic genes have been deleted by homologous recombination or rendered inactive by mutation. For  
25 example, deletion or inactivation of the *fkfG* gene can prevent formation of the methoxyl groups at C-13 and C-15 of FK-520 (or, in the corresponding FK-506 producing cell, FK-506), leading to the production of 13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dihydroxy-FK-520 (or, in the corresponding FK-506 producing cell, 13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dihydroxy-FK-506). If the *fkfG* gene product acts on 2-hydroxymalonyl and the resulting 2-  
30 methoxymalonyl substrate is required for incorporation by the PKS, the AT domains of

- 82 -

modules 7 and 8 may bind malonyl CoA and methylmalonyl CoA. Such incorporation results in the production of a mixture of polyketides in which the methoxy groups at C-13 and C-15 of FK-520 (or FK-506) are replaced by either hydrogen or methyl.

5 This possibility of non-specific binding results from the construction of a hybrid PKS of the invention in which the AT domain of module 8 of the FK-520 PKS replaced the AT domain of module 6 of DEBS. The resulting PKS produced, in *Streptomyces lividans*, 6-dEB and 2-desmethyl-6-dEB, indicating that the AT domain of module 8 of the FK-520 PKS could bind malonyl CoA and methylmalonyl CoA substrates. Thus, one could possibly also prepare the 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-520 and corresponding FK-506  
10 compounds of the invention by deleting or otherwise inactivating one or more or all of the genes required for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis, i.e., the *fkbH*, *fkbl*, *fkblJ*, and *fkblK* genes. In any event, the deletion or inactivation of one or more biosynthetic genes required for ethylmalonyl and/or 2-hydroxymalonyl production prevents the formation of polyketides requiring ethylmalonyl and/or 2-hydroxymalonyl for biosynthesis, and the  
15 resulting host cells are thus preferred for production of polyketides that do not require the same.

The host cells of the invention can be grown and fermented under conditions known in the art for other purposes to produce the compounds of the invention. See, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,194,378; 5,116,756; and 5,494,820, incorporated herein by reference,  
20 for suitable fermentation processes. The compounds of the invention can be isolated from the fermentation broths of these cultured cells and purified by standard procedures. Preferred compounds of the invention include the following compounds: 13-desmethoxy-FK-506; 13-desmethoxy-FK-520; 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-506; 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-520; 13-desmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-506; 13-desmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-520;  
25 13,15-didesmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-506; and 13,15-didesmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-520. These compounds can be further modified as described for tacrolimus and FK-520 in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,225,403; 5,189,042; 5,164,495; 5,068,323; 4,980,466; and 4,920,218, incorporated herein by reference.

Other compounds of the invention are shown in Figure 8, Parts A and B. In Figure  
30 8, Part A, illustrative C-32-substituted compounds of the invention are shown in two

columns under the heading R. The substituted compounds are preferred for topical administration and are applied to the dermis for treatment of conditions such as psoriasis. In Figure 8, Part B, illustrative reaction schemes for making the compounds shown in Figure 8, Part A, are provided. In the upper scheme in Figure 8, Part B, the C-32  
5 substitution is a tetrazole moiety, illustrative of the groups shown in the left column under R in Figure 8, Part A. In the lower scheme in Figure 8, Part B, the C-32 substitution is a disubstituted amino group, where R<sub>3</sub> and R<sub>4</sub> can be any group similar to the illustrative groups shown attached to the amine in the right column under R in Figure 8, Part A. While Figure 8 shows the C-32-substituted compounds in which the C-15-  
10 methoxy is present, the invention includes these C-32-substituted compounds in which C-15 is ethyl, methyl, or hydrogen. Also, while C-21 is shown as substituted with ethyl or allyl, the compounds of the invention includes the C-32-substituted compounds in which C-21 is substituted with hydrogen or methyl.

To make these C-32-substituted compounds, Figure 8, Part B, provides illustrative  
15 reaction schemes. Thus, a selective reaction of the starting compound (see Figure 8, Part B, for an illustrative starting compound) with trifluoromethanesulfonic anhydride in the presence of a base yields the C-32 O-triflate derivative, as shown in the upper scheme of Figure 8, Part B. Displacement of the triflate with 1H-tetrazole or triazole derivatives provides the C-32 tetrazole or teiazole derivative. As shown in the lower scheme of  
20 Figure 8, Part B, reacting the starting compound with p-nitrophenylchloroformate yields the corresponding carbonate, which, upon displacement with an amino compound, provides the corresponding carbamate derivative.

The compounds can be readily formulated to provide the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. The pharmaceutical compositions of the invention can be  
25 used in the form of a pharmaceutical preparation, for example, in solid, semisolid, or liquid form. This preparation contains one or more of the compounds of the invention as an active ingredient in admixture with an organic or inorganic carrier or excipient suitable for external, enteral, or parenteral application. The active ingredient may be compounded, for example, with the usual non-toxic, pharmaceutically acceptable carriers  
30 for tablets, pellets, capsules, suppositories, solutions, emulsions, suspensions, and any

- 84 -

other form suitable for use. Suitable formulation processes and compositions for the compounds of the present invention are described with respect to tacrolimus in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,939,427; 5,922,729; 5,385,907; 5,338,684; and 5,260,301, incorporated herein by reference. Many of the compounds of the invention contain one or more chiral  
5 centers, and all of the stereoisomers are included within the scope of the invention, as pure compounds as well as mixtures of stereoisomers. Thus the compounds of the invention may be supplied as a mixture of stereoisomers in any proportion.

The carriers which can be used include water, glucose, lactose, gum acacia, gelatin, mannitol, starch paste, magnesium trisilicate, talc, corn starch, keratin, colloidal  
10 silica, potato starch, urea, and other carriers suitable for use in manufacturing preparations, in solid, semi-solid, or liquified form. In addition, auxiliary stabilizing, thickening, and coloring agents and perfumes may be used. For example, the compounds of the invention may be utilized with hydroxypropyl methylcellulose essentially as described in U.S. Patent No. 4,916,138, incorporated herein by reference, or with a  
15 surfactant essentially as described in EPO patent publication No. 428,169, incorporated herein by reference.

Oral dosage forms may be prepared essentially as described by Hondo *et al.*, 1987, *Transplantation Proceedings XLX*, Supp. 6: 17-22, incorporated herein by reference. Dosage forms for external application may be prepared essentially as described  
20 in EPO patent publication No. 423,714, incorporated herein by reference. The active compound is included in the pharmaceutical composition in an amount sufficient to produce the desired effect upon the disease process or condition.

For the treatment of conditions and diseases relating to immunosuppression or neuronal damage, a compound of the invention may be administered orally, topically,  
25 parenterally, by inhalation spray, or rectally in dosage unit formulations containing conventional non-toxic pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, adjuvant, and vehicles. The term parenteral, as used herein, includes subcutaneous injections, and intravenous, intramuscular, and intrasternal injection or infusion techniques.

Dosage levels of the compounds of the present invention are of the order from  
30 about 0.01 mg to about 50 mg per kilogram of body weight per day, preferably from



- 85 -

about 0.1 mg to about 10 mg per kilogram of body weight per day. The dosage levels are useful in the treatment of the above-indicated conditions (from about 0.7 mg to about 3.5 mg per patient per day, assuming a 70 kg patient). In addition, the compounds of the present invention may be administered on an intermittent basis, i.e., at semi-weekly,  
5 weekly, semi-monthly, or monthly intervals.

The amount of active ingredient that may be combined with the carrier materials to produce a single dosage form will vary depending upon the host treated and the particular mode of administration. For example, a formulation intended for oral administration to humans may contain from 0.5 mg to 5 g of active agent compounded  
10 with an appropriate and convenient amount of carrier material, which may vary from about 5 percent to about 95 percent of the total composition. Dosage unit forms will generally contain from about 0.5 mg to about 500 mg of active ingredient. For external administration, the compounds of the invention can be formulated within the range of, for example, 0.00001% to 60% by weight, preferably from 0.001% to 10% by weight, and  
15 most preferably from about 0.005% to 0.8% by weight. The compounds and compositions of the invention are useful in treating disease conditions using doses and administration schedules as described for tacrolimus in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,542,436; 5,365,948; 5,348,966; and 5,196,437, incorporated herein by reference. The compounds of the invention can be used as single therapeutic agents or in combination with other  
20 therapeutic agents. Drugs that can be usefully combined with compounds of the invention include one or more immunosuppressant agents such as rapamycin, cyclosporin A, FK-506, or one or more neurotrophic agents.

It will be understood, however, that the specific dosage level for any particular patient will depend on a variety of factors. These factors include the activity of the  
25 specific compound employed; the age, body weight, general health, sex, and diet of the subject; the time and route of administration and the rate of excretion of the drug; whether a drug combination is employed in the treatment; and the severity of the particular disease or condition for which therapy is sought.

0940316-082701  
102280-91E04650

- 86 -

A detailed description of the invention having been provided above, the following examples are given for the purpose of illustrating the present invention and shall not be construed as being a limitation on the scope of the invention or claims.

5

Example 1

Replacement of Methoxyl with Hydrogen or Methyl at C-13 of FK-520

The C-13 methoxyl group is introduced into FK-520 via an AT domain in extender module 8 of the PKS that is specific for hydroxymalonyl and by methylation of the hydroxyl group by an S-adenosyl methionine (SAM) dependent methyltransferase.

10 Metabolism of FK-506 and FK-520 primarily involves oxidation at the C-13 position into an inactive derivative that is further degraded by host P450 and other enzymes. The present invention provides compounds related in structure to FK-506 and FK-520 that do not contain the C-13 methoxy group and exhibit greater stability and a longer half-life *in vivo*. These compounds are useful medicaments due to their immunosuppressive and  
15 neurotrophic activities, and the invention provides the compounds in purified form and as pharmaceutical compositions.

The present invention also provides the novel PKS enzymes that produce these novel compounds as well as the expression vectors and host cells that produce the novel PKS enzymes. The novel PKS enzymes include, among others, those that contain an AT  
20 domain specific for either malonyl CoA or methylmalonyl CoA in module 8 of the FK-506 and FK-520 PKS. This example describes the construction of recombinant DNA compounds that encode the novel FK-520 PKS enzymes and the transformation of host cells with those recombinant DNA compounds to produce the novel PKS enzymes and the polyketides produced thereby.

25 *suat* To construct an expression cassette for performing module 8 AT domain replacements in the FK-520 PKS, a 4.6 kb *SphI* fragment from the FK-520 gene cluster was cloned into plasmid pLitmus 38 (a cloning vector available from New England Biolabs). The 4.6 kb *SphI* fragment, which encodes the ACP domain of module 7 followed by module 8 through the KR domain, was isolated from an agarose gel after  
30 digesting the cosmid pKOS65-C31 with *Sph I*. The clone having the insert oriented so

- 87 -

the single *SacI* site was nearest to the *SpeI* end of the polylinker was identified and designated as plasmid pKOS60-21-67. To generate appropriate cloning sites, two linkers were ligated sequentially as follows. First, a linker was ligated between the *SpeI* and *SacI* sites to introduce a *BglIII* site at the 5' end of the cassette, to eliminate interfering polylinker sites, and to reduce the total insert size to 4.5 kb (the limit of the phage KC515). The ligation reactions contained 5 picomolar unphosphorylated linker DNA and 0.1 picomolar vector DNA, i.e., a 50-fold molar excess of linker to vector. The linker had the following sequence:

5'-CTAGTGGGCAGATCTGGCAGCT-3'  
3'-ACCCGTCTAGACCG-5'

The resulting plasmid was designated pKOS60-27-1.

Next, a linker of the following sequence was ligated between the unique *SphI* and *AflIII* sites of plasmid pKOS60-27-1 to introduce an *NsiI* site at the 3' end of the module 8 cassette. The linker employed was:

5'-GGGATGCATGGC-3'  
3'-GTACCCCTACGTACCGAATT-5'

The resulting plasmid was designated pKOS60-29-55.

To allow in-frame insertions of alternative AT domains, sites were engineered at the 5' end (*Avr II* or *Nhe I*) and 3' end (*Xho I*) of the AT domain using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) as follows. Plasmid pKOS60-29-55 was used as a template for the PCR and sequence 5' to the AT domain was amplified with the primers *SpeBgl*-fwd and either *Avr*-rev or *Nhe*-rev:

*SpeBgl*-fwd 5'-CGACTCACTAGTGGGCAGATCTGG-3'

*Avr*-rev 5'-CACGCCTAGGCCGGTCTCGGGCCAC-3'

*Nhe*-rev 5'-GCGGCTAGCTGCTCGCCCATCGCGGGATGC-3'

The PCR included, in a 50 µl reaction, 5 µl of 10x *Pfu* polymerase buffer (Stratagene), 5 µl 10x z-dNTP mixture (2 mM dATP, 2 mM dCTP, 2 mM dTTP, 1 mM dGTP, 1 mM 7-deaza-GTP), 5 µl DMSO, 2 µl of each primer (10 µM), 1 µl of template DNA (0.1 µg/µl), and 1 µl of cloned *Pfu* polymerase (Stratagene). The PCR conditions were 95°C for 2 min., 25 cycles at 95°C for 30 sec., 60°C for 30 sec., and 72°C for 4

- 88 -

min., followed by 4 min. at 72°C and a hold at 0°C. The amplified DNA products and the Litmus vectors were cut with the appropriate restriction enzymes (*Bgl*II and *Avr*II or *Spe*I and *Nhe*I), and cloned into either pLitmus 28 or pLitmus38 (New England Biolabs), respectively, to generate the constructs designated pKOS60-37-4 and pKOS60-37-2, respectively.

Plasmid pKOS60-29-55 was again used as a template for PCR to amplify sequence 3' to the AT domain using the primers BsrXho-fwd and NsiAfl-rev:

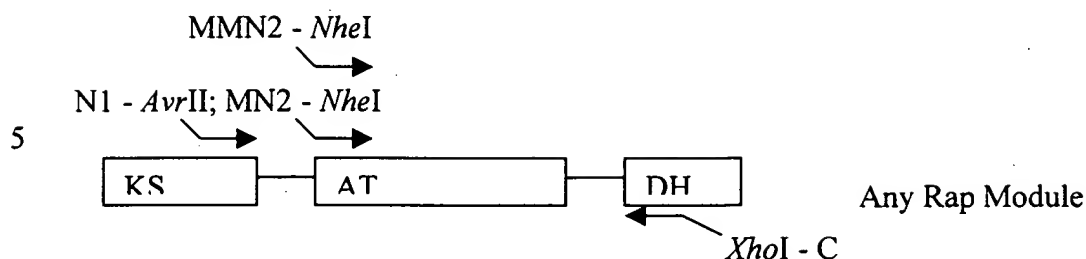
BsrXho-fwd 5'-GATGTACAGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCCGGCCGCATC-3'  
NsiAfl-rev 5'-CGACTCACTTAAGCCATGCATCC-3'

PCR conditions were as described above. The PCR fragment was cut with *Bsr*GI and *Afl*III, gel isolated, and ligated into pKOS60-37-4 cut with *Asp*718 and *Afl*III and inserted into pKOS60-37-2 cut with *Bsr*GI and *Afl*III, to give the plasmids pKOS60-39-1 and pKOS60-39-13, respectively. These two plasmids can be digested with *Avr*II and *Xho*I or *Nhe*I and *Xho*I, respectively, to insert heterologous AT domains specific for malonyl, methylmalonyl, ethylmalonyl, or other extender units.

Malonyl and methylmalonyl-specific AT domains were cloned from the rapamycin cluster using PCR amplification with a pair of primers that introduce an *Avr*II or *Nhe*I site at the 5' end and an *Xho*I site at the 3' end. The PCR conditions were as given above and the primer sequences were as follows:

RATN1 5'-ATCCTAGGCGGGCRGGYGTGTCGTCCTTCGG-3'  
(3' end of Rap KS sequence and universal for malonyl and methylmalonyl CoA),  
RATMN2 5'-ATGCTAGCCGCGCGTTCCTTCGCGCG-3'  
(Rap AT shorter version 5'- sequence and specific for malonyl CoA),  
RATMMN2 5'-ATGCTAGCGGATTCGTCGGTGGTGTTCGCCGA-3'  
(Rap AT shorter version 5'- sequence and specific for methylmalonyl CoA), and  
RATC 5'-ATCTCGAGCCAGTASCGCTGGTGYTGGGAAGG-3'  
(Rap DH 5'- sequence and universal for malonyl and methylmalonyl CoA).

- 89 -



Because of the high sequence similarity in each module of the rapamycin cluster, each primer was expected to prime any of the AT domains. PCR products representing ATs specific for malonyl or methylmalonyl extenders were identified by sequencing individual cloned PCR products. Sequencing also confirmed that the chosen clones contained no cloning artifacts. Examples of hybrid modules with the rapamycin AT12 and AT13 domains are shown in a separate figure.

The *AvrII-XhoI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 12 of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid sequence shown below. The AT of rap module 12 is specific for incorporation of malonyl units.

AGATCTGGCAGCTCGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGGAGAGCACC 50  
I W Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T  
GCCGCCGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGGC 100  
A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A  
GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTACCGCGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150  
F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N  
CCCTCACCGAGGCGACCGGTGTGCGGCTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTTCGAC 200  
A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D  
TTCCCGACCCGCGACGTGCTCGCCGGGAAGCTCGGCGACGAAGTACCGG 250  
F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G  
CACCCGCGCGCCGTGCTGCCCCGACCGCGGCCACGGCCGGTGCACG 300  
T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H  
ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCCTGCCGCTGCCCGCGGGGTC 350  
D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V  
GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400  
A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I  
CACGGAGTTCCCGACGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTCGACGCGATCTACGACC 450  
T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D  
CGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500  
P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L  
ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCGGCTTCTTCGGCATCAGCCCGCGCGA 550  
T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E  
GGCCCTCGCGATGGACCCGACGAGCGGGTGTCTCTGGAGACGTCGTGGG 600  
A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W  
AGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCCGGCATCACCCGCGACTCGACCCGCGGCAGCGAC 650

- 90 -

E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D  
ACCGGCGTGTTCGTCGGCGCCTTCTCCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700  
T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D  
CACCGACGGCTTCGGCGCGACCGGCTCGCAGACCAGTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750  
5 T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G  
GGCTGTCTGCTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACGGTTCGACACG 800  
R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T  
GCGTGTTCGTCGCTCGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACCAGGCCGGGCAGTCGCTGCG 850  
A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R  
10 CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCCGGCGGCGTCACGGTGATGGCGT 900  
S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A  
CTCCCGGCGGCTTCGTGGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGCGGCTCGCGCCGGAC 950  
S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D  
GGCCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCCGGCGCGGGTGCAGGACGGCACGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000  
15 G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E  
GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGCTCTCCGACGCCGAACGCAACG 1050  
G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N  
GTCACACCGTCTGGCGGTCTCGTGGTTCGGCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100  
G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G  
20 GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTCCGGCGCCGAACGGGCGGTCGCGAGGAGCGGGTGAT 1150  
A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I  
CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGGCTACCCCGGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200  
R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A  
TCGAGGCCCCACGGCACCGGCACCGAGGCTGGGCGACCCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250  
25 V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q  
GCGGTACTGGCCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGCGCCACCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300  
A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G  
CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCAGGCCGCGTCCGGCGTCCGCCG 1350  
S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A  
30 GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGGAGCTGCCGCCGACG 1400  
G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T  
CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTGCGCCGACGTGCTGACGGCCGGCGCCGT 1450  
L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V  
CGAACTGCTGACGTCCGGCCCGGCGGTGGCCCGAGACCGACCGGCCTAGGC 1500  
35 E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R  
GGGCAGGCGTGTCTCTTCGGGATCAGTGGCACCAACGCCACGTCATC 1550  
R A G V S S F G I S G T N A H V I  
CTGGAAGCGCACCCCACTCAGCCTGCGGACAACGCGGTGATCGAGCG 1600  
L E S A P P T Q P A D N A V I E R  
40 GGCACCGGAGTGGGTGCCGTTGGTGATTTCGGCCAGGACCCAGTCGGCTT 1650  
A P E W V P L V I S A R T Q S A  
TGACTGAGCACGAGGGCCGGTTGCGTGCGTATCTGGCGGCGTCGCCCGGG 1700  
L T E H E G R L R A Y L A A S P G  
GTGGATATGCGGGCTGTGGCATCGACGCTGGCGATGACACGGTCGGTGTT 1750  
45 V D M R A V A S T L A M T R S V F  
CGAGCACCGTGCCGTGCTGCTGGGAGATGACACCGTCACCGGCACCGCTG 1800  
E H R A V L L G D D T V T G T A  
TGTCTGACCCTCGGGCGGTGTTCGTCTTCCCGGGACAGGGGTGCGAGCGT 1850  
V S D P R A V F V F P G Q G S Q R  
50 GCTGGCATGGGTGAGGAACTGGCCGCCGCGTTCCTCCGCTCTTCGCGCGGAT 1900  
A G M G E E L A A A F P V F A R I  
CCATCAGCAGGTGTGGGACCTGCTCGATGTGCCGATCTGGAGGTGAACG 1950  
H Q Q V W D L L D V P D L E V N  
AGACCGGTTACGCCCAGCCGGCCCTGTTCGCAATGCAGGTGGCTCTGTTC 2000

0940316-082701

- 91 -

E T G Y A Q P A L F A M Q V A L F  
 GGGCTGCTGGAATCGTGGGGTGTACGACCGGACGCGGTGATCGGCCATTC 2050  
 G L L E S W G V R P D A V I G H S  
 GGTGGGTGAGCTTGC GGCTGCGTATGTGTCCGGGGTGTGGTCGTTGGAGG 2100  
 5 V G E L A A A Y V S G V W S L E  
 ATGCCTGCACTTTGGTGTGCGCGCGGGCTCGTCTGATGCAGGCTCTGCCC 2150  
 D A C T L V S A R A R L M Q A L P  
 GCGGGTGGGGTGTGGTGTGCTGTCCCGGTCTCGGAGGATGAGGCCCGGGC 2200  
 A G G V M V A V P V S E D E A R A  
 10 CGTGTGGGTGAGGGTGTGGAGATCGCCCGGTCAACGGCCCGTCTGTCGG 2250  
 V L G E G V E I A A V N G P S S  
 TGGTTCTCTCCGGTGTGAGGCCCGCGTGTGTCAGGCCGCGGAGGGGCTG 2300  
 V V L S G D E A A V L Q A A E G L  
 GGAAGTGGACGCGGCTGGCGACCAGCCACGCGTTCCATTCGCCCGTAT 2350  
 15 G K W T R L A T S H A F H S A R M  
 GGAACCCATGCTGGAGGAGTTCGGGGCGGTCCCGAAGGCCTGACCTACC 2400  
 E P M L E E F R A V A E G L T Y  
 GGACCGCGCAGGTCTCCATGGCCGTTGGTGTATCAGGTGACCACCGCTGAG 2450  
 R T P Q V S M A V G D Q V T T A E  
 20 TACTGGGTGCGGCAGGTCCGGGACACGGTCCGGTTCGGCGAGCAGGTGGC 2500  
 Y W V R Q V R D T V R F G E Q V A  
 CTCGTACGAGGACGCCGTGTTGTCGAGCTGGGTGCCGACCGGTCACTGG 2550  
 S Y E D A V F V E L G A D R S L  
 CCCGCCTGGTGCACGGTGTGCGGATGCTGCACGGCGACCACGAAATCCAG 2600  
 25 A R L V D G V A M L H G D H E I Q  
 GCCGCGATCGGCGCCCTGGCCACCTGTATGTCAACGGCGTCACGGTCGA 2650  
 A A I G A L A H L Y V N G V T V D  
 CTGGCCCCGCGCTCCTGGGCGATGCTCCGGCAACACGGGTGCTGGACCTTC 2700  
 W P A L L G D A P A T R V L D L  
 30 CGACATACGCCTTCCAGCACCAGCGCTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCCG 2750  
 P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E S A R P  
 GCCGCATCCGACGCGGGCCACCCCGTGTGGGCTCCGGTATCGCCCTCGC 2800  
 A A S D A G H P V L G S G I A L A  
 CGGGTCGCCGGGCGGGTGTTCACGGGTTCGGTGGCGACCGGTGCGGACC 2850  
 35 G S P G R V F T G S V P T G A D  
 GCGCGGTGTTGTCGCGGAGCTGGCGCTGGCCGCCGCGGACGCGGTGAC 2900  
 R A V F V A E L A L A A A D A V D  
 TGCGCCACGGTCGAGCGGCTCGACATCGCCTCCGTGCCCGGCGGGCGGG 2950  
 C A T V E R L D I A S V P G R P G  
 40 CCATGGCCGGACGACCGTACAGACCTGGGTGACGAGCCGGCGGACGACG 3000  
 H G R T T V Q T W V D E P A D D  
 GCCGGCGCGGTTACCGTGCACACCCGACCGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACG 3050  
 G R R R F T V H T R T G D A P W T  
 CTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTGTGCGCCCCCATGGCACGGCCCTGCCCGATGC 3100  
 45 L H A E G V L R P H G T A L P D A  
 GGCCGACGCCGAGTGGCCCCCACCAGGGCGCGGTGCCGCGGACGGGCTGC 3150  
 A D A E W P P P G A V P A D G L  
 CGGGTGTGTGGCGCGGGGGGACCAGGTCTTCGCCGAGGCCGAGGTGGAC 3200  
 P G V W R R G D Q V F A E A E V D  
 50 GGACCGGACGGTTTTCGTGGTGCACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTC 3250  
 G P D G F V V H P D L L D A V F S  
 CGCGGTGCGCGACGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGGCCGGATGGCGCGACCTGACGG 3300  
 A V G D G S R Q P A G W R D L T  
 TGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGTACTGCGCGCCTGCCTCACC CGGCGCACC 3350

0940316-082701

- 92 -

V H A S D A T V L R A C L T R R T  
GACGGAGCCATGGGATTGCGCGCTTCGACGGCGCGGCTGCCGGTACT 3400  
D G A M G F A A F D G A G L P V L  
CACC GCGGAGGCGGTGACGCTGCGGGAGGTGGCGTCACCGTCCGGCTCCG 3450  
5 T A E A V T L R E V A S P S G S  
AGGAGTCGGACGGCCTGCACCGGTTGGAGTGGCTCGCGGTGCGCGAGGCG 3500  
E E S D G L H R L E W L A V A E A  
GTCTACGACGGTGACCTGCCCCGAGGGACATGTCCTGATCACCGCCGCCCA 3550  
V Y D G D L P E G H V L I T A A H  
10 CCCC GACGACCCCGAGGACATACCCACCCGCGCCACACCCGCGCCACCC 3600  
P D D P E D I P T R A H T R A T  
GCGTCCTGACCGCCCTGCAACACCACCTCACCACCACCGACCACACCCCTC 3650  
R V L T A L Q H H L T T T D H T L  
ATCGTCCACACCACCACCGACCCCGCGGCGCCACCGTCACCGGCCTCAC 3700  
15 I V H T T T D P A G A T V T G L T  
CCGCAACCGCCAGAACGAACACCCCAACCGCATCCGCTCATCGAAACCG 3750  
R T A Q N E H P H R I R L I E T  
ACCACCCACACCCCTCCCTGGCCCACTCGCCACCCCTCGACCAC 3800  
D H P H T P L P L A Q L A T L D H  
20 CCCCACCTCCGCTCACCACACACCCCTCCACCACCCCACTCACCC 3850  
P H L R L T H H T L H H P H L T P  
CCTCCACACCACCCCAACCAACACCCCTCAACCCGAACACG 3900  
L H T T T P P T T T P L N P E H  
CCATCATCATCACGGCGGCTCCGGCACCTCGCCGGCATCCTCGCCCGC 3950  
25 A I I I T G G S G T L A G I L A R  
CACCTGAACCAACCCCAACCTACCTCCTCTCCGCAACCCCAACCCCGA 4000  
H L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P D  
CGCCACCCCGGACCCACCTCCCCTGCGACGTGCGGCGACCCCAACCAAC 4050  
A T P G T H L P C D V G D P H Q  
30 TCGCCACCACCTCACCACATCCCCAACCCCTCACCGCCATCTTCCAC 4100  
L A T T L T H I P Q P L T A I F H  
ACCGCGCCACCCCTCGACGACGGCATCCTCCACGCCCTCACCCCGACCG 4150  
T A A T L D D G I L H A L T P D R  
CCTCACCACCGTCTCCACCCAAAGCCAACGCCGCTGGCACCTGCACC 4200  
35 L T T V L H P K A N A A W H L H  
ACCTCACCCAAAACCAACCCCTACCCACTTCGTCCTCTACTCCAGCGCC 4250  
H L T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A  
GCCGCCGTCTCGGCAGCCCCGACAAGGAACTACGCCGCCGCCAACGC 4300  
A A V L G S P G Q G N Y A A A N A  
40 CTTCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCCCTCGGCCAACCCGCCA 4350  
F L D A L A T H R H T L G Q P A  
CCTCCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACAGCACCCTCACCAGGACAA 4400  
T S I A W G M W H T T S T L T G Q  
CTCGACGACGCCGACCGGACCGCATCCGCCGCGGGTTTCTCCCGAT 4450  
45 L D D A D R D R I R R G G F L P I  
CACGGACGACGAGGGCATGGGGATGCAT  
T D D E G

0940316-082701

*Sub 10* The *AvrII-XhoI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS  
50 with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 13 (specific for



- 93 -

methylmalonyl CoA) of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid sequence shown below.

AGATCTGGCAGCTCGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGGAGAGCACC 50  
Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T  
5 GCCGCCGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGGC 100  
A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A  
GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150  
F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N  
CCCTCACCGAGGCGACCGGTGTGCGGCTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTTCGAC 200  
10 A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D  
TTCCCCACCCCGCACGTGCTCGCCGGGAAGCTCGGCGACGAAGTACCGG 250  
F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G  
CACCCGCGCGCCCGTCTGTGCCCGGACCGCGCCACGGCCGGTGCACG 300  
T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H  
15 ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCCTGCCGGCTGCCCGGCGGGGTC 350  
D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V  
GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400  
A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I  
CACGGAGTTCCCGACGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTCGACGCGATCTACGACC 450  
20 T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D  
CGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500  
P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L  
ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGGCATCAGCCCGCGCGA 550  
T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E  
25 GGCCCTCGCGATGGACCCGACGAGCGGGTGTCTCTGGAGACGTCGTGGG 600  
A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W  
AGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCCGATCACCCCGGACTCGACCCGCGGACGCGAC 650  
E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D  
ACCGGCGTGTTCGTGCGCGCCTTCTCCTACGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700  
30 T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D  
CACCGACGGCTTCGGCGCGACCGGCTCGCAGACCAGTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750  
T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G  
GGCTGTCTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACGGTCGACACG 800  
R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T  
35 GCGTGTTCGTGCTCGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACCAGGCCGGGACGTCGCTGCG 850  
A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R  
CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCCGGCGGCGTCACGGTGATGGCGT 900  
S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A  
CTCCCGGCGGCTTCGTGGAGTTCTCCCGGACGCGGCGCTCGCGCCGGAC 950  
40 S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D  
GGCCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCGGCGCGGGTGCAGGACGGCACGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000  
G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E  
GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGCTCTCCGACGCCGAACGCAACG 1050  
G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N  
45 GTCACACCGTCTTGCGGTCGTCCGTGGTTCGGCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100  
G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G  
GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTCGGCGCCGAACGGGCGTCGACGAGCGGGTGAT 1150  
A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I  
CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGGCTCACCCCGGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200  
50 R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A  
TCGAGGCCCCACGGCACCGGCACCAGGCTGGGCGACCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250  
V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q

0940316-082701

- 94 -

5  
10  
15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50

GCGGTACTGGCCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGCGCCACCCCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300  
A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G  
CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCAGGCCGCGTCCGGCGTCGCCG 1350  
S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A  
GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGGAGCTGCCGCCGACG 1400  
G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T  
CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTCGCCGCACGTCGACTGGACGGCCGGCGCCGT 1450  
L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V  
CGAACTGCTGACGTCGGCCCCGGCCGTGGCCCGAGACCGACCGGCCTAGGC 1500  
E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R  
GGGCGGGCGTGTCTGCTCCTTCGGAGTCAGCGGCACCAACGCCCACGTCATC 1550  
R A G V S S F G V S G T N A H V I  
CTGGAGAGCGCACCCCCCGCTCAGCCCGCGGAGGAGGCGCAGCCTGTTGA 1600  
L E S A P P A Q P A E E A Q P V E  
GACGCCGGTGGTGGCCCTCGGATGTGCTGCCGCTGGTGATATCGGCCAAGA 1650  
T P V V A S D V L P L V I S A K  
CCCAGCCCGCCCTGACCGAACACGAAGACCGGCTGCGCGCCTACCTGGCG 1700  
T Q P A L T E H E D R L R A Y L A  
GCGTCGCCCGGGGCGGATATACGGGCTGTGGCATCGACGCTGGCGGTGAC 1750  
A S P G A D I R A V A S T L A V T  
ACGGTCGGTGTTCGAGCACCGCGCCGTACTCCTTGGAGATGACACCGTCA 1800  
R S V F E H R A V L L G D D T V  
CCGGCACCGCGGTGACCGACCCAGGATCGTGTGTTGTCTTTCCCGGGCAG 1850  
T G T A V T D P R I V F V F P G Q  
GGGTGGCAGTGGCTGGGGATGGGCAGTGCCTGCGCGATTCTGTCGGTGGT 1900  
G W Q W L G M G S A L R D S S V V  
GTTCCGCCGAGCGGATGGCCGAGTGTGCGGCGGCGTTGCGCGAGTTCGTGG 1950  
F A E R M A E C A A A L R E F V  
ACTGGGATCTGTTACGGTTCTGGATGATCCGGCGGTGGTGGACCGGGTT 2000  
D W D L F T V L D D P A V V D R V  
GATGTGGTCCAGCCCCGCTTCTGGGCGATGATGGTTTCCCTGGCCGCGGT 2050  
D V V Q P A S W A M M V S L A A V  
GTGGCAGGCGGCCCGGTGTGCGGCCGGATGCGGTGATCGGCCATTTCGCAGG 2100  
W Q A A G V R P D A V I G H S Q  
GTGAGATCGCCGACGCTTGTGTGGCGGGTGCAGGTGCTACTACGCGATGCC 2150  
G E I A A A C V A G A V S L R D A  
GCCCCGATCGTGACCTTGCGCAGCCAGGCGATCGCCCCGGGGCCTGGCGGG 2200  
A R I V T L R S Q A I A R G L A G  
CCGGGGCGCGATGGCATCCGTCGCCCTGCCCGCGCAGGATGTCGAGCTGG 2250  
R G A M A S V A L P A Q D V E L  
TCGACGGGGCCTGGATCGCCGCCCAACGGGGCCCGCTCCACCGTGATC 2300  
V D G A W I A A H N G P A S T V I  
GCGGGCACCCCGGAAGCGGTTCGACCATGTCTCACCAGCTCATGAGGCACA 2350  
A G T P E A V D H V L T A H E A Q  
AGGGGTGCGGGTGCAGCGGATCACCGTCGACTATGCCTCGCACACCCCGC 2400  
G V R V R R I T V D Y A S H T P  
ACGTCGAGCTGATCCGCGACGAACCTACTCGACATCACTAGCGACAGCAGC 2450  
H V E L I R D E L L D I T S D S S  
TCGACAGCCCCGCTCGTGCCGTGGCTGTGACCGTGGACGGCACCTGGGT 2500  
S Q T P L V P W L S T V D G T W V  
CGACAGCCCCGCTGGACGGGGAGTACTGGTACCGGAACCTGCGTGAACCGG 2550  
D S P L D G E Y W Y R N L R E P  
TCGGTTTCCACCCCGCCGTGAGCCAGTTGCAGGCCCCAGGGCGACACCGTG 2600  
V G F H P A V S Q L Q A Q G D T V

09940316-082701

- 95 -

TTCGTCGAGGTCAGCGCCAGCCCGGTGTTGTTGCAGGCGATGGACGACGA 2650  
 F V E V S A S P V L L Q A M D D D  
 TGTCGTACGGTTGCCACGCTGCGTCGTGACGACGGCGACGCCACCCGGA 2700  
 V V T V A T L R R D D G D A T R  
 5 TGTCACCGCCCTGGCACAGGCCTATGTCCACGGCGTCACCGTCGACTGG 2750  
 M L T A L A Q A Y V H G V T V D W  
 CCCGCCATCCTCGGCACCACCACAACCCGGGTACTGGACCTTCCGACCTA 2800  
 P A I L G T T T T R V L D L P T Y  
 CGCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCGGCCGCAT 2850  
 10 A F Q H Q R Y W L E S A R P A A  
 CCGACGCGGGCCACCCCGTGTGGGCTCCGGTATCGCCCTCGCCGGGTCTG 2900  
 S D A G H P V L G S G I A L A G S  
 CCGGGCCGGGTGTTACGGGTTCGGTACCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGT 2950  
 P G R V F T G S V P T G A D R A V  
 15 GTTCGTCGCCGAGCTGGCGCTGGCCGCCGCGGACGCGGTGCGTGGCCA 3000  
 F V A E L A L A A A D A V D C A  
 CGGTGCGAGCGGCTCGACATCGCCTCCGTGCCCCGGCCGGCCGGGCCATGGC 3050  
 T V E R L D I A S V P G R P G H G  
 CGGACGACCGTACAGACCTGGGTGCGACGAGCCGGCGGACGACGGCCGGCG 3100  
 20 R T T V Q T W V D E P A D D G R R  
 CCGGTTACCGTGCACACCCGCACCGGCGACGCCCGTGGACGCTGCACG 3150  
 R F T V H T R T G D A P W T L H  
 CCGAGGGGGTGCTGCGCCCCCATGGCACGGCCCTGCCGATGCGGCCGAC 3200  
 A E G V L R P H G T A L P D A A D  
 25 GCCGAGTGGCCCCCACC GGCGCGGTGCCCGCGGACGGGCTGCCGGGTGT 3250  
 A E W P P P G A V P A D G L P G V  
 GTGGCGCCGGGGGGACCAGGTCTTCGCCGAGGCCGAGGTGGACGGACCGG 3300  
 W R R G D Q V F A E A E V D G P  
 ACGGTTTCGTGGTGCACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTC 3350  
 30 D G F V V H P D L L D A V F S A V  
 GCGACGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGGCCGGATGGCGCGACCTGACGGTGCACGC 3400  
 G D G S R Q P A G W R D L T V H A  
 GTCGGACGCCACCGTACTGCGCGCCTGCCTACCCGGCGCACCGACGGAG 3450  
 S D A T V L R A C L T R R T D G  
 35 CCATGGGATTGCGCCGCTTCGACGGCGCCGGCCTGCCGGTACTCACCGCG 3500  
 A M G F A A F D G A G L P V L T A  
 GAGGCGGTGACGCTGCGGGAGGTGGCGTCACCGTCCGGCTCCGAGGAGTC 3550  
 E A V T L R E V A S P S G S E E S  
 GGACGGCCTGCACCGGTTGGAGTGGCTCGCGGTGCGCGAGGCGGTCTACG 3600  
 40 D G L H R L E W L A V A E A V Y  
 ACGGTGACCTGCCCCAGGGACATGTCTGATCACCGCCGCCACCCCGAC 3650  
 D G D L P E G H V L I T A A H P D  
 GACCCCGAGGACATACCCACCCCGCGCCACACCCGCGCCACCCGCGTCT 3700  
 D P E D I P T R A H T R A T R V L  
 45 GACCGCCCTGCAACACCACCTCACCACCACCGACCACACCTCATCGTCC 3750  
 T A L Q H H L T T T D H T L I V  
 ACACCACCACCGACCCCGCCGGCGCCACCGTCACCGGCCTCACCCGCACC 3800  
 H T T T D P A G A T V T G L T R T  
 GCCCAGAACGAACACCCCAACCGCATCCGCTCATCGAAACCGACCAACC 3850  
 50 A Q N E H P H R I R L I E T D H P  
 CCACACCCCTCCCTGGCCCAACTCGCCACCTCGACCACCCCAACC 3900  
 H T P L A Q L A T L D H P H  
 TCCGCTCACCCACCACACCTCCACACCCCACTCACCCCTCCAC 3950  
 L R L T H H T L H H P H L T P L H

09940316-082701

- 96 -

ACCACCACCCACCCACCCACCCACCCCTCAACCCCGAACACGCCATCAT 4000  
T T T P P T T T P L N P E H A I I  
CATCACCAGGCGGCTCCGGCACCTCGCCGGCATCCTCGCCCGCCACCTGA 4050  
I T G G S G T L A G I L A R H L  
5 ACCACCCCCACACCTACCTCCTCTCCCGCACCCACCCCGACGCCACC 4100  
N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P D A T  
CCCGGCACCCACCTCCCTGCGACGTGGCGACCCCACTCGCCAC 4150  
P G T H L P C D V G D P H Q L A T  
CACCTCACCCACATCCCCAACCCCTACCGCCATCTTCCACACCGCCG 4200  
10 T L T H I P Q P L T A I F H T A  
CCACCTCGACGACGGCATCCTCCACGCCCTACCCCGACCGCCTCACC 4250  
A T L D D G I L H A L T P D R L T  
ACCGTCTCCACCCAAAGCCAACGCCGCTGGCACCTGCACCACCTCAC 4300  
T V L H P K A N A A W H L H H L T  
15 CCAAAACCAACCCCTACCCACTTCGTCCTCTACTCCAGCGCCGCCGCCG 4350  
Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A A  
TCCTCGGCAGCCCGGACAAGGAACTACGCCGCCGCCAACGCCTTCCTC 4400  
V L G S P G Q G N Y A A A N A F L  
GACGCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACCCCTCGGCCAACCCGCCACCTCCAT 4450  
20 D A L A T H R H T L G Q P A T S I  
CGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCAGCACCTACCGGACAACCTCGACG 4500  
A W G M W H T T S T L T G Q L D  
ACGCCGACCGGGACCGCATCCGCCGCGCGGTTTCTCCCGATCACGGAC 4550  
D A D R D R I R R G G F L P I T D  
25 GACGAGGGCATGGGGATGCAT  
D E G

*Swan* The *NheII-XhoI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS  
with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 12 (specific for  
30 malonyl CoA) of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid  
sequence shown below.

AGATCTGGCAGCTCGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGGAGAGCACC 50  
Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T  
GCCGCCGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGGC 100  
35 A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A  
GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTACCGCGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150  
F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N  
CCCTACCGAGGCGACCGGTGTGCGGCTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTTCGAC 200  
A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D  
40 TTCCCACCCCGCACGTGCTCGCCGGAAGCTCGGCGACGAACTGACCGG 250  
F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G  
CACCCGCGCGCCCGTCTGTCGCGGACCGCGGCCACGGCCGGTGGCGACG 300  
T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H  
ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCCTGCCGGCTGCCCGCGGGGTC 350  
45 D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V  
GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400  
A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I  
CACGGAGTTCCCGACGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGACGCGATCTACGACC 450  
T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D  
50 CGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500

- 97 -

P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L  
ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGGCATCAGCCCGCGCGA 550  
T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E  
GGCCCTCGCGATGGACCCGACGAGCGGGTGCTCCTGGAGACGTCGTGGG 600  
5 A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W  
AGGCGTTTCGAAAGCGCCGGCATCACCCCGGACTCGACCCGCGGCAGCGAC 650  
E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D  
ACCGGCGTGTTTCGTGCGGCGCCTTCTCCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700  
T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D  
10 CACCGACGGCTTCGGGCGACCGGCTCGCAGACCAGTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750  
T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G  
GGCTGTCTGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACAGGTGACACG 800  
R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T  
GCGTGTTTCGTGCTGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACAGGCCGGGCAGTCGCTGCG 850  
15 A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R  
CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGCGTCACGGTGATGGCGT 900  
S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A  
CTCCCGGCGGCTTCGTGGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGCGGCTCGCGCCGGAC 950  
S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D  
20 GGCCGGCGAAGGCGTTTCGGGCGGGTGCGGACGGCACGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000  
G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E  
GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGCTCTCCGACGCCGAACGCAACG 1050  
G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N  
GTCACACCGTCTCGGCGTCTCGTGGTTCGGCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100  
25 G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G  
GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTGCGGCGCGAACGGGCGTTCGAGGAGCGGGTGAT 1150  
A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I  
CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGGCTCACCCCGGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200  
R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A  
30 TCGAGGCCCCACGGCACCGGCACCGAGGCTGGGCGACCCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250  
V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q  
GCGGTACTGGCCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGCGCCACCCCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300  
A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G  
CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCCAGGCCGCTCCGGCGTCGCCG 1350  
35 S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A  
GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGGAGCTGCCGCCGACG 1400  
G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T  
CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTGCGCGCACGTGCACTGGACGGCCGGCGCCGT 1450  
L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V  
40 CGAAGTGTGACGTGCGCCCGGCGTGGCCCGAGACCGACCGGCCACGGC 1500  
E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R  
GTGCCGCCGTCTCCTCGTTCGGGGTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCACGTCATC 1550  
R A A V S S F G V S G T N A H V I  
CTGGAGGCCGACCGGTAACGGAGACGCGCGGCATCGCCTTCGGGTGA 1600  
45 L E A G P V T E T P A A S P S G D  
CCTTCCCTGCTGGTGTGCGCACGCTCACCGGAAGCGCTCGACGAGCAGA 1650  
L P L L V S A R S P E A L D E Q  
TCCGCCGACTGCGCGCCTACCTGGACACACCCCGGACGTGACCGGGTG 1700  
I R R L R A Y L D T T P D V D R V  
50 GCCGTGGCACAGACGCTGGCCCGGCGCACACACTTCGCCCACCGCGCCGT 1750  
A V A Q T L A R R T H F A H R A V  
GCTGCTCGGTGACACCGTCATCACACACCCCCCGGACCGGCCCGACG 1800  
L L G D T V I T T P P A D R P D  
AACTCGTCTTCGTCTACTCCGGCCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGC 1850

0940316-082701

- 98 -

E L V F V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G  
 GAGCAGCTAGCCGCCGCGTTCCCCGCTTCGCGCGGATCCATCAGCAGGT 1900  
 E Q L A A A F P V F A R I H Q Q V  
 GTGGGACCTGCTCGATGTGCCGATCTGGAGGTGAACGAGACCGGTTACG 1950  
 5 W D L L D V P D L E V N E T G Y  
 CCCAGCCGGCCCTGTTTCGAATGCAGGTGGCTCTGTTCCGGGCTGCTGGAA 2000  
 A Q P A L F A M Q V A L F G L L E  
 TCGTGGGGTGTACGACCGGACGCGGTGATCGGCCATTGCGGTGGGTGAGCT 2050  
 S W G V R P D A V I G H S V G E L  
 10 TGCGGCTGCGTATGTGTCCGGGTGTGGTTCGTTGGAGGATGCCTGCACTT 2100  
 A A A Y V S G V W S L E D A C T  
 TGGTGTGCGCGGGCTCGTCTGATGCAGGCTCTGCCCGCGGGTGGGGTG 2150  
 L V S A R A R L M Q A L P A G G V  
 ATGGTCGCTGTCCCGGTCTCGGAGGATGAGGCCCGGGCCGTGCTGGGTGA 2200  
 15 M V A V P V S E D E A R A V L G E  
 GGGTGTGGAGATCGCCGCGGTCAACGGCCCGTCTGTCGGTGGTTCTCTCCG 2250  
 G V E I A A V N G P S S V V L S  
 GTGATGAGGCCGCCGTGCTGCAGGCCGCGAGGGGCTGGGGAAGTGGACG 2300  
 G D E A A V L Q A A E G L G K W T  
 20 CGGCTGGCGACCCAGCCACGCGTTCCATTCCGCCCCGATGGAACCCATGCT 2350  
 R L A T S H A F H S A R M E P M L  
 GGAGGAGTTCGGGGCGGTGCGCGAAGGCCTGACCTACCGGACGCCGAGG 2400  
 E E F R A V A E G L T Y R T P Q  
 TCTCCATGGCCGTTGGTGATCAGGTGACCACCGCTGAGTACTGGGTGCGG 2450  
 25 V S M A V G D Q V T T A E Y W V R  
 CAGGTCCGGGACACGGTCCGGTTCGGCGAGCAGGTGGCCTCGTACGAGGA 2500  
 Q V R D T V R F G E Q V A S Y E D  
 CGCCGTGTTTCGTCGAGCTGGGTGCCGACCGGTCACTGGCCCCGCTGGTTCG 2550  
 A V F V E L G A D R S L A R L V  
 30 ACGGTGTCGCGATGCTGCACGGCGACACGAAATCCAGGCCGCGATCGGC 2600  
 D G V A M L H G D H E I Q A A I G  
 GCCCTGGCCACCTGTATGTCAACGGCGTCACGGTTCGACTGGCCCCGCGCT 2650  
 A L A H L Y V A N G V T V D W P A L  
 CCTGGGCGATGCTCCGGCAACACGGGTGCTGGACCTTCCGACATACGCCCT 2700  
 35 L G D A P A T R V L D L P T Y A  
 TCCAGCACCAGCGCTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCCGGCCGATCCGAC 2750  
 F Q H Q R Y W L E S A R P A A S D  
 GCGGGCCACCCCGTGTGGGCTCCGGTATCGCCCTCGCCGGGTGCGCGGG 2800  
 A G H P V L G S G I A L A G S P G  
 40 CCGGGTGTTCACGGGTTCGGTGCAGCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCG 2850  
 R V F T G S V P T G A D R A V F  
 TCGCCGAGCTGGCGCTGGCCGCCCGCGGACGCGGTGCGACTGCGCCACGGTC 2900  
 V A E L A L A A A D A V D C A T V  
 GAGCGGCTCGACATCGCCTCCGTGCCCCGGCCGGCCGGCCATGGCCGGAC 2950  
 45 E R L D I A S V P G R P G H G R T  
 GACCGTACAGACCTGGGTGACGAGCCGGCGGACGACGGCCGGCGCGGT 3000  
 T V Q T W V D E P A D D G R R R  
 TCACCGTGCACACCCGACCGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAG 3050  
 F T V H T R T G D A P W T L H A E  
 50 GGGGTGCTGCGCCCCCATGGCACGGCCCTGCCCCGATGCGGCCGACGCCGA 3100  
 G V L R P H G T A L P D A A D A E  
 GTGGCCCCACCGGGCGCGGTGCCCGCGGACGGGTGCGGGGTGTGTGGC 3150  
 W P P P G A V P A D G L P G V W  
 GCCGGGGGGACAGGTCTTCGCCGAGGCCGAGGTGGACGGACCGGACGGT 3200

0940316-082701

- 99 -

R R G D Q V F A E A E V D G P D G  
 TTCGTGGTGCACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTTCGGCGA 3250  
 F V V H P D L L D A V F S A V G D  
 CGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGGCCGGATGGCGCGACCTGACGGTGCACGCGTCGG 3300  
 5 G S R Q P A G W R D L T V H A S  
 ACGCCACCGTACTGCGCGCCTGCCTCACCCGGCGCACCGACGGAGCCATG 3350  
 D A T V L R A C L T R R T D G A M  
 GGATTCGCCGCCTTCGACGGCGCCGGCCTGCCGGTACTCACCGCGGAGGC 3400  
 G F A A F D G A G L P V L T A E A  
 10 GGTGACGCTGCGGGAGGTGGCGTACCCTCCGGCTCCGAGGAGTCGGACG 3450  
 V T L R E V A S P S G S E E S D  
 GCCTGCACCGGTGGAGTGGCTCGCGGTGCGCGAGGCGGTCTACGACGGT 3500  
 G L H R L E W L A V A E A V Y D G  
 GACCTGCCCGAGGGACATGTCCTGATCACCGCGCCACCCCGACGACCC 3550  
 15 D L P E G H V L I T A A H P D D P  
 CGAGGACATACCCACCCGCGCCACACCCGCGCCACCCGCGTCCTGACCG 3600  
 E D I P T R A H T R A T R V L T  
 CCCTGCAACACCACCTCACCACCACCGACCACACCCTCATCGTCCACACC 3650  
 A L Q H H L T T T D H T L I V H T  
 20 ACCACCGACCCCGCGGCGCCACCGTCACCGGCCTACCCGCACCGCCCA 3700  
 T T D P A G A T V T G L T R T A Q  
 GAACGAACACCCCCACCGCATCCGCCTCATCGAAACCGACCACCCCCACA 3750  
 N E H P H R I R L I E T D H P H  
 25 CCCCCCTCCCCCTGGCCCACTCGCCACCCTCGACCACCCCCACCTCCGC 3800  
 T P L P L A Q L A T L D H P H L R  
 CTCACCCACACACCTCCACCACCCACCTCACCCCTCCACACCAC 3850  
 L T H I P Q P L T A I F H T A A T  
 CACCCACCCACACACCCCTCAACCCCGAACACGCCATCATCATCA 3900  
 T P P T T T P L N P E H A I I I  
 30 CCGGCGGTCCGGCACCTCGCGGCATCCTCGCCGCGCACCTGAACCAC 3950  
 T G G S G T L A G I L A R H L N H  
 CCCCACACCTACCTCCTCTCCCGACCCCAACCCCGACGCCACCCCGG 4000  
 P H T Y L L S R T P P P D A T P G  
 CACCCACCTCCCCTGCGACGTGCGGACCCCAACCTCGCCACCACCC 4050  
 35 T H L P C D V G D P H Q L A T T  
 TCACCCACATCCCCAACCCTCACCGCCATCTTCCACACCGCCGCCACC 4100  
 L T H I P Q P L T A I F H T A A T  
 CTCGACGACGGCATCCTCCACGCCCTACCCCGACCGCCTCACCACCGT 4150  
 L D D G I L H A L T P D R L T T V  
 40 CCTCCACCCCAAGCCAACGCCGCTGGCACCTGCACCACCTCACCCTAAA 4200  
 L H P K A N A A W H L H H L T Q  
 ACCAACCCCTCACCACTTCGTCTCTACTCCAGCGCCGCGCGCTCCTC 4250  
 N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A A V L  
 GGCAGCCCCGGACAAGGAACTACGCCGCCGCAACGCCTTCCTCGACGC 4300  
 45 G S P G Q G N Y A A A N A F L D A  
 CCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCTCGGCCAACCCGCCACCTCCATCGCCT 4350  
 L A T H R H T L G Q P A T S I A  
 GGGGCATGTGGCACACCACAGACCCTCACCAGCAACTCGACGACGCC 4400  
 W G M W H T T S T L T G Q L D D A  
 50 GACCGGGACCGCATCCGCCGCGGCGGTTTCTCCCGATCACGGACGACGA 4450  
 D R D R I R R G G F L P I T D D E  
 GGGCATGGGGATGCAT  
 G

0540316-082701

- 100 -

*Sub a12* The *NheII-XhoI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 13 (specific for methylmalonyl CoA) of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid sequence shown below.

5 AGATCTGGCAGCTCGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGGAGAGCACC 50  
Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T  
GCCGCCGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGGC 100  
A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A  
GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTACCGCGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150  
10 F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N  
CCCTCACCGAGGCGACCGGTGTGCGGCTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTTCGAC 200  
A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D  
TTCCCGACCCCGCACGTGCTCGCCGGGAAGCTCGGCGACGAACTGACCGG 250  
F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G  
15 CACCCGCGCGCCCGTCTGTCGCCCGGACCGCGGCCACGGCCGGTGCGCACG 300  
T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H  
ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCCTGCCGGCTGCCCGCGGGGTC 350  
D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V  
GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400  
20 A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I  
CACGGAGTTCCCCGACGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTCGACGCGATCTACGACC 450  
T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D  
CGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500  
P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L  
25 ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGGCATCAGCCCCGCGGA 550  
T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E  
GGCCCTCGCGATGGACCCGACGAGCGGGTGCTCCTGGAGACGTCGTGGG 600  
A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W  
AGGCGTTGCAAGCGCCGGCAGTACCCCGGACTCGACCCGCGGCAGCGAC 650  
30 E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D  
ACCGGCGTGTTCGTGCGCGCCTTCTCCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700  
T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D  
CACCGACGGCTTCGGCGCGACCGGCTCGCAGACCAAGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750  
T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G  
35 GGCTGTCTGTAATTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACGGTTCGACACG 800  
R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T  
GCGTGTTCGTGCTGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACAGGCCGGGACGTCGCTGCG 850  
A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R  
CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTGGCGGCGTACGGTGATGGCGT 900  
40 S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A  
CTCCCGGCGGCTTCGTGGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGCGGCTCGCGCCGGAC 950  
S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D  
GGCCGGGCGAAGGCGTTTCGGCGGGGTGCGGACGGCACGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000  
G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E  
45 GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGCTCTCCGACGCCGAACGCAACG 1050  
G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N  
GTCACACCGCTTGGCGGTGCTCCGTGGTTCGGCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100  
G H T V L A V R G S A V N Q D G  
GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTGCGGCCGAACGGGCGTGCAGGAGCGGGTGAT 1150  
50 A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I

0940316-082701



- 101 -

CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGGCTCACCCCGGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200  
R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A  
TCGAGGCCCACGGCACCAGGCTGGGCGACCCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250  
V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q  
5 GCGGTACTGGCCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGCGCCACCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300  
A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G  
CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGGCACGCCAGGCCGCTCCGGCGTCGCCG 1350  
S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A  
GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGAGCTGCCGCCGACG 1400  
10 G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T  
CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTCGCCGCACGTCGACTGGACGGCCGGCGCCGT 1450  
L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V  
CGAACTGCTGACGTCGGCCCGGCCGTGGCCCGAGACCGACCGGCCACGGC 1500  
E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R  
15 GTGCCGCCGTCTCCTCGTTCCGGGTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCACGTCATC 1550  
R A A V S S F G V S G T N A H V I  
CTGGAGGCCGACCGGTAACGGAGACGCCCGCGGCATCGCCTTCGGTGA 1600  
L E A G P V T E T P A A S P S G D  
CCTTCCCTGCTGGTGTGCGGCACGCTCACCGBAAGCGCTCGACGAGCAGA 1650  
20 L P L L V S A R S P E A L D E Q  
TCCGCCGACTGCGCGCCTACCTGGACACCACCCCGGACGTCGACCGGGTG 1700  
I R R L R A Y L D T T P D V D R V  
GCCGTGGCACAGACGCTGGCCCGGCGCACACACTTCGCCCACCGCGCCGT 1750  
A V A Q T L A R R T H F A H R A V  
25 GCTGCTCGGTGACACCGTCATCACCACACCCCGCGGACCGGCCGACG 1800  
L L G D T V I T T P P A D R P D  
AACTCGTCTTCTACTCCGGCCAGGCCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGC 1850  
E L V F V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G  
GAGCAGCTAGCCGATTCTGTCGGTGGTTCGCCGAGCGGATGGCCGAGTG 1900  
30 E Q L A D S S V V F A E R M A E C  
TGCGGCGCGGTTGCGCGAGTTCTGTTGACTGGGATCTGTTACGGTTCTGG 1950  
A A A L R E F V D W D L F T V L  
ATGATCCGGCGGTGGTGGACCGGGTTGATGTGGTCCAGCCCGCTTCTGG 2000  
D D P A V V D R V D V V Q P A S W  
35 GCGATGATGGTTTCCCTGGCCGCGGTGTGGCAGGCGCCGGTGTGCGGCC 2050  
A M M V S L A A V W Q A A G V R P  
GGATGCGGTGATCGGCCATTGCGAGGGTGAGATCGCCGACGCTTGTGTGG 2100  
D A V I G H S Q G E I A A A C V  
CGGGTGCGGTGTCACTACGCGATGCCGCCCGGATCGTGACCTTGCGCAGC 2150  
40 A G A V S L R D A A R I V T L R S  
CAGGCGATCGCCCGGGGCTGGCGGGCCGGGGCGCGATGGCATCCGTCGC 2200  
Q A I A R G L A G R G A M A S V A  
CCTGCCCCGCGCAGGATGTCGAGCTGGTTCGACGGGGCCTGGATCGCCGCC 2250  
L P A Q D V E L V D G A W I A A  
45 ACAACGGGCCCCCTCCACCGTGATCGCGGGCACCCCGGAAGCGGTCGAC 2300  
H N G P A S T V I A G T P E A V D  
CATGTCCTCACCGCTCATGAGGCACAAGGGGTGCGGGTGCGGCGGATCAC 2350  
H V L T A H E A Q G V R V R I T  
CGTCTGACTATGCCTCGCACACCCCGCACGTCGAGCTGATCCGCGACGAAC 2400  
50 V D Y A S H T P H V E L I R D E  
TACTCGACATCACTAGCGACAGCAGCTCGCAGACCCCGCTCGTGCCGTGG 2450  
L L D I T S D S S S Q T P L V P W  
CTGTCTGACCGTGGACGGCACCTGGGTGACAGCCCGCTGGACGGGGAGTA 2500  
L S T V D G T W V D S P L D G E Y

0540316 082701

- 102 -

0940346 082701

CTGGTACCGGAACCTGCGTGAACCGGTTCGGTTTCCACCCCGCCGTCAGCC 2550  
W Y R N L R E P V G F H P A V S  
AGTTGCAGGCCAGGGCGACACCGTGTTCGTCGAGGTCAGCGCCAGCCCG 2600  
Q L Q A Q G D T V F V E V S A S P  
5 GTGTTGTTGCAGGCGATGGACGACGATGTCGTACGGTTGCCACGCTGCG 2650  
V L L Q A M D D D V V T V A T L R  
TCGTGACGACGGCGACGCCACCCGGATGCTCACC GCCCTGGCACAGGCCT 2700  
R D D G D A T R M L T A L A Q A  
ATGTCCACGGCGTCACCGTCGACTGGCCCGCCATCCTCGGCACCACCACA 2750  
10 Y V H G V T V D W P A I L G T T T  
ACCCGGGTACTGGACCTTCCGACCTACGCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTG 2800  
T R V L D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W  
GCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCGGCCGATCCGACGCGGGCCACCCCGTGTGG 2850  
L E S A R P A A S D A G H P V L  
15 GCTCCGGTATCGCCCTCGCCGGTTCGCCGGGCGGGTGTTCACGGGTTCC 2900  
G S G I A L A G S P G R V F T G S  
GTGCCGACCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTCGTGCGCGAGCTGGCGCTGGC 2950  
V P T G A D R A V F V A E L A L A  
CGCCGCGGACGCGGTGCTGCGCCACGGTCGAGCGGCTCGACATCGCCT 3000  
20 A A D A V D C A T V E R L D I A  
CCGTGCCCCGGCCGGCCGGGCCATGGCCGACGACCGTACAGACCTGGGTC 3050  
S V P G R P G H G R T T V Q T W V  
GACGAGCCGGCGGACGACGCGCGCGCGGTTCACCGTGCACACCCGCAC 3100  
D E P A D D G R R R F T V H T R T  
25 CGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTGTGCGCCCCCATG 3150  
G D A P W T L H A E G V L R P H  
GCACGCCCTGCCCGATGCGGCCGACGCCGAGTGGCCCCCACC GGCGCG 3200  
G T A L P D A A D A E W P P P G A  
GTGCCCCGCGGACGGGCTGCCGGGTGTGTGGCGCCGGGGGACCAGGTCTT 3250  
30 V P A D G L P G V W R R G D Q V F  
CGCCGAGGCCGAGGTGGACGGACCGGACGGTTTTCGTGGTGCACCCCGACC 3300  
A E A E V D G P D G F V V H P D  
TGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTTCGGCGACGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGGCC 3350  
L L D A V F S A V G D G S R Q P A  
35 GGATGGCGCGACCTGACGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGTACTGCGCGC 3400  
G W R D L T V H A S D A T V L R A  
CTGCCTCACC CGCGCACCGACGGAGCCATGGGATTCGCCGCCTTCGACG 3450  
C L T R R T D G A M G F A A F D  
GCGCCGGCCTGCCGGTACTCACC GCGGAGGCGGTGACGCTGCGGGAGGTG 3500  
40 G A G L P V L T A E A V T L R E V  
GCGTCACCGTCCGGCTCCGAGGAGTCGGACGGCCTGCACCGGTTGGAGTG 3550  
A S P S G S E E S D G L H R L E W  
GCTCGCGGTTCGCCGAGGCGGTCTACGACGGTGACCTGCCCGAGGGACATG 3600  
L A V A E A V Y D G D L P E G H  
45 TCCTGATCACC GCCCGCCACCCCGACGACCCCGAGGACATACCCACCCGC 3650  
V L I T A A H P D D P E D I P T R  
GCCACACCCCGCGCCACCCGCTGACCGCCCTGCAACACCACCTCAC 3700  
A H T R A T R V L T A L Q H H L T  
CACCACCGACACACCCTCATCGTCCACACCACCACCGACCCCGCCGGCG 3750  
50 T T D H T L I V H T T T D P A G  
CCACCGTACCGGCCTCACC CGCACCGCCAGAACGAACACCCCCACCGC 3800  
A T V T G L T R T A Q N E H P H R  
ATCCGCCTCATCGAAACCGACACCCCCACACCCCCCTCCCCCTGGCCCA 3850  
I R L I E T D H P H T P L P L A Q

- 103 -

ACTCGCCACCCTCGACCACCCCCACCTCCGCCTCACCACCCACACCCTCC 3900  
L A T L D H P H L R L T H H T L  
ACCACCCCCACCTCACCCTCCACACCACCACCCACCCACCACCACC 3950  
H H P H L T P L H T T T P P T T T  
5 CCCCTCAACCCGAACACGCCATCATCATCACCAGCGGCTCCGGCACCT 4000  
P L N P E H A I I I T G G S G T L  
CGCCGGCATCCTCGCCCGCCACCTGAACCACCCACACCTACCTCCTCT 4050  
A G I L A R H L N H P H T Y L L  
CCCGCACCCACCCCGGACGCCACCCCGGCACCCACCTCCCCTGCGAC 4100  
10 S R T P P P D A T P G T H L P C D  
GTCGGCGACCCCACTCGCCACCCCTCACCACATCCCCCAACC 4150  
V G D P H Q L A T T L T H I P Q P  
CCTCACGCCATCTTCCACACCGCGCCACCTCGACGACGGCATCCTCC 4200  
L T A I F H T A A T L D D G I L  
15 ACGCCCTCACCCTCGACCGCTCACCACCGTCTCCACCCCAAAGCCAAC 4250  
H A L T P D R L T T V L H P K A N  
GCCGCCTGGCACCTGCACCACCTCACCACCAACCCCTCACCCTT 4300  
A A W H L H H L T Q N Q P L T H F  
CGTCCTTACTCCAGCGCGCGCGCTCCTCGGCAGCCCCGACAAGGAA 4350  
20 V L Y S S A A A V L G S P G Q G  
ACTACGCCGCCCAACGCCTTCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCAC 4400  
N Y A A A N A F L D A L A T H R H  
ACCCTCGGCCAACCGCCACCTCCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCAC 4450  
T L G Q P A T S I A W G M W H T T  
25 CAGCACCTCACCAGCAACTCGACGACGCCGACCGGGACCGCATCCGCC 4500  
S T L T G Q L D D A D R D R I R  
GCGGCGGTTTCTCCGATCACGGACGACGAGGGCATGGGGATGCAT  
R G G F L P I T D D E G

30 Phage KC515 DNA was prepared using the procedure described in Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces*, A Laboratory Manual, edited by D. Hopwood *et al.* A phage suspension prepared from 10 plates (100 mm) of confluent plaques of KC515 on *S. lividans* TK24 generally gave about 3 µg of phage DNA. The DNA was ligated to circularize at the cos site, subsequently digested with restriction enzymes *Bam*HI and  
35 *Pst*I, and dephosphorylated with SAP.

Each module 8 cassette described above was excised with restriction enzymes *Bgl*II and *Nsi*I and ligated into the compatible *Bam*HI and *Pst*I sites of KC515 phage DNA prepared as described above. The ligation mixture containing KC515 and various cassettes was transfected into protoplasts of *Streptomyces lividans* TK24 using the  
40 procedure described in Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces*, A Laboratory Manual edited by D. Hopwood *et al.* and overlaid with TK24 spores. After 16-24 hr, the plaques were restreaked on plates overlaid with TK24 spores. Single plaques were picked and resuspended in 200 µL of nutrient broth. Phage DNA was prepared by the boiling method

- 104 -

(Hopwood *et al.*, *supra*). The PCR with primers spanning the left and right boundaries of the recombinant phage was used to verify the correct phage had been isolated. In most cases, at least 80% of the plaques contained the expected insert. To confirm the presence of the resistance marker (thiostrepton), a spot test is used, as described in Lomovskaya *et al.* (1997), in which a plate with spots of phage is overlaid with mixture of spores of TK24 and phiC31 TK24 lysogen. After overnight incubation, the plate is overlaid with antibiotic in soft agar. A working stock is made of all phage containing desired constructs.

*Streptomyces hygroscopicus* ATCC 14891 (see US Patent No. 3,244,592, issued 5 Apr 1966, incorporated herein by reference) mycelia were infected with the recombinant phage by mixing the spores and phage ( $1 \times 10^8$  of each), and incubating on R2YE agar (Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces*, A Laboratory Manual, edited by D. Hopwood *et al.*) at 30°C for 10 days. Recombinant clones were selected and plated on minimal medium containing thiostrepton (50 µg/ml) to select for the thiostrepton resistance-conferring gene. Primary thiostrepton resistant clones were isolated and purified through a second round of single colony isolation, as necessary. To obtain thiostrepton-sensitive revertants that underwent a second recombination event to evict the phage genome, primary recombinants were propagated in liquid media for two to three days in the absence of thiostrepton and then spread on agar medium without thiostrepton to obtain spores. Spores were plated to obtain about 50 colonies per plate, and thiostrepton sensitive colonies were identified by replica plating onto thiostrepton containing agar medium. The PCR was used to determine which of the thiostrepton sensitive colonies reverted to the wild type (reversal of the initial integration event), and which contain the desired AT swap at module 8 in the ATCC 14891-derived cells. The PCR primers used amplified either the KS/AT junction or the AT/DH junction of the wild-type and the desired recombinant strains. Fermentation of the recombinant strains, followed by isolation of the metabolites and analysis by LCMS, and NMR is used to characterize the novel polyketide compounds.

30

- 105 -

Example 2

Replacement of Methoxyl with Hydrogen or Methyl at C-13 of FK-506

The present invention also provides the 13-desmethoxy derivatives of FK-506 and the novel PKS enzymes that produce them. A variety of *Streptomyces* strains that produce FK-506 are known in the art, including *S. tsukubaensis* No. 9993 (FERM BP-927), described in U.S. Patent No. 5,624,852, incorporated herein by reference; *S. hygroscopicus* subsp. *yakushimaensis* No. 7238, described in U.S. patent No. 4,894,366, incorporated herein by reference; *S. sp.* MA6858 (ATCC 55098), described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,116,756, incorporated herein by reference; and *S. sp.* MA 6548, described in Motamedi *et al.*, 1998, "The biosynthetic gene cluster for the macrolactone ring of the immunosuppressant FK-506," *Eur. J. Biochem.* 256: 528-534, and Motamedi *et al.*, 1997, "Structural organization of a multifunctional polyketide synthase involved in the biosynthesis of the macrolide immunosuppressant FK-506," *Eur. J. Biochem.* 244: 74-80, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

The complete sequence of the FK-506 gene cluster from *Streptomyces sp.* MA6548 is known, and the sequences of the corresponding gene clusters from other FK-506-producing organisms is highly homologous thereto. The novel FK-506 recombinant gene clusters of the present invention differ from the naturally occurring gene clusters in that the AT domain of module 8 of the naturally occurring PKSs is replaced by an AT domain specific for malonyl CoA or methylmalonyl CoA. These AT domain replacements are made at the DNA level, following the methodology described in Example 1.

*Sub B* The naturally occurring module 8 sequence for the MA6548 strain is shown below, followed by the illustrative hybrid module 8 sequences for the MA6548 strains.

25 GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50  
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V  
GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCGGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100  
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R  
GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTGCCGCGTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150  
30 R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D  
GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCCCTCCCTCGCGTTTCG 200  
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S  
TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCGACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250  
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I

- 106 -

5  
10  
15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50

CCCCGGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGG 300  
P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A  
TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGCGTACGCCTCAACGCC 350  
V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A  
ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCCGACGCCGCGCGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400  
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G  
CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCGCCCGTCGCGGCCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450  
D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A  
CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500  
T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R  
CTGCCGGGCGGGTTCGCGTCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550  
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S  
CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCGCGGACCGCGGTGGGACGTGG 600  
G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V  
ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650  
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R  
CACGGCGGCTTCTCGACGGTGCACCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGG 700  
H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G  
GATCAGCCCGCGCGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGACGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750  
I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L  
TGGAGACGTCTCTGGGAGGCGTTTCGAAAGCGCGGGCATCACCCCGACGCG 800  
L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A  
GCGCGGGGACGCGACACCGGCGTGTTCATCGGCGCGTTCTCCTACGGGTA 850  
A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y  
CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGCGACAGGGTCGCAGACCA 900  
G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T  
GCGTGCTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950  
S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S  
GTCACGGTCGACACCGCTGCTCGTCACTGGTCGCCCTGCACCAGGC 1000  
V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A  
AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGCGGGTG 1050  
G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G  
TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCGCGGCGATTTCGTGAGTTCTCCCGGCGAGCGC 1100  
V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R  
GGGCTCGCGCCGGACGGGCGGCGAAGGCGTTTCGGCGGGGCGCGGACGG 1150  
G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G  
TACGAGCTTCGCGAGGGCGCCGGTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200  
T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S  
ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250  
D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A  
GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCGTCGAACGGTCTGTGCGCGCCGAACGGCCCTC 1300  
A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S  
CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACAGGCCCTCGCGAACGCGAACTCACCCCG 1350  
Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P  
CCGATGTCGACGCGGTTCGAGGCGACGGCACCGGCACCCGCTCGGCGAC 1400  
A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D  
CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450  
P I E A Q A L A T Y G Q D R A T  
GCCCCTGCTGCTCGGCTCGTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCAGCCCAGGCCG 1500  
P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A  
CGTCAGGGGTGCGCGGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550  
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G  
GAACTGCCGCCGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTGCGCCGACGTCGACTG 1600  
E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W

0940316.082701

- 107 -

5 GACGGCCGGTGCCGTCGAGCTCCTGACGTCGGCCCGGCCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650  
T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G  
CCGGTCGCCCCGCGCCGCGTCCGCTCTCGTTCGGCGTGAGCGGCACG 1700  
T G R P R R A A V S S F G V S G T  
10 AACGCCCACATCATCCTTGAGGCAGGACCGGTCAAAACGGGACCGGTCTGA 1750  
N A H I I L E A G P V K T G P V E  
GGCAGGAGCGATCGAGGCAGGACCGGTCTGAAGTAGGACCGGTCTGAGGCTG 1800  
A G A I E A G P V E V G P V E A  
GACCGCTCCCCGCGCGCCGCGTCTGACACCGGGCGAAGACCTTCCGCTG 1850  
15 G P L P A A P P S A P G E D L P L  
CTCGTGTGCGGCGCTTCCCCGGAGGCACTCGACGAGCAGATCGGGCGCCT 1900  
L V S A R S P E A L D E Q I G R L  
GCGCGCTATCTCGACACCGGCCCGGGCGTCTGACCGGGCGGCCGTGGCGC 1950  
R A Y L D T G P G V D R A A V A  
20 AGACACTGGCCCGCGGTACGCACTTACCCACCGGGCGTACTGCTCGGG 2000  
Q T L A R R T H F T H R A V L L G  
GACACCGTCATCGGCGCTCCCCCGCGGACCAGGCCGACGAACCTGCTCTT 2050  
D T V I G A P P A D Q A D E L V F  
CGTCTACTCCGGTCTAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGCGAGCAACTCG 2100  
25 V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L  
CGGCCGCGTTCCTCCGTGTTCCGCGATGCCTGGCACGACGCGCTCCGACGG 2150  
A A A F P V F A D A W H D A L R R  
CTCGACGACCCCGACCCGACGACCCACACGGAGCCAGCACACGCTCTT 2200  
L D D P D P H D P T R S Q H T L F  
30 CGCCCCACGAGGCGGCGTTCACCGCCCTCCTGAGGTCTGGGACATCACGC 2250  
A H Q A A F T A L L R S W D I T  
CGCACGCGTCTCGGCACTCGCTCGGCGAGATCACCGCCGCGTACGCC 2300  
P H A V I G H S L G E I T A A Y A  
GCCGGGATCCTGTGCTCGACGACGCTGCACCTGATCACACGCGTGC 2350  
35 A G I L S L D D A C T L I T T R A  
CCGCTCATGCACACGCTTCCGCCCGCCGCGCCATGGTCAACCGTGCTGA 2400  
R L M H T L P P P G A M V T V L  
CCAGCGAGGAGGAGGCCCGTCAAGGCGTGCAGGCCGGGCGTGAGATCGCC 2450  
T S E E E A R Q A L R P G V E I A  
40 GCGGTCTTCGGCCCGCACTCCGCTCGTGCTCTCGGGCGACGAGGACGCCGT 2500  
A V F G P H S V V L S G D E D A V  
GCTCGACGTGCGACAGCGGCTCGGCATCCACCACCGTCTGCCCGCGCCGC 2550  
L D V A Q R L G I H H R L P A P  
ACGCGGGCCACTCCGCGCACATGGAACCCGTGGCCGCGAGCTGCTCGCC 2600  
45 H A G H S A H M E P V A A E L L A  
ACCACTCGCGAGCTCCGTTACGACCGGCCCCACACCGCCATCCCGAACGA 2650  
T T R E L R Y D R P H T A I P N D  
CCCCACCACCGCCGAGTACTGGGCGGAGCAGGTCCGCAACCCCGTGCTGT 2700  
P T T A E Y W A E Q V R N P V L  
50 TCCACGCCCACACCCAGCGGTACCCCGACGCGGTGTTCTGTCGAGATCGGC 2750  
F H A H T Q R Y P D A V F V E I G  
CCCGGCCAGGACCTCTACCGCTGGTCTGACGGCATCGCCCTGCAGAACGG 2800  
P G Q D L S P L V D G I A L Q N G  
CACGGCGGACGAGGTGCACGCGTGCACACCGCGCTCGCCCGCCTCTTCA 2850  
T A D E V H A L H T A L A R L F  
CACGCGGCGCCACGCTCGACTGGTCCCGCATCTCGGCGGTGCTTCGCGG 2900  
T R G A T L D W S R I L G G A S R  
CACGACCCTGACGTCCCCTCGTACGCGTTCAGCGGCGTCCCTACTGGAT 2950  
H D P D V P S Y A F Q R R P Y W I

0940316 082700

- 108 -

CGAGTCGGCTCCCCGGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACCCCGTCCTCGGCA 3000  
E S A P P A T A D S G H P V L G  
CCGGAGTCGCCGTCGCCGGGTGCCGGGCCGGGTGTTACGGGTCCCGTG 3050  
T G V A V A G S P G R V F T G P V  
5 CCCGCCGTGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCATCGCCGAACCTGGCGCTCGCCGC 3100  
P A G A D R A V F I A E L A L A A  
CGCCGACGCCACCGACTGCGCCACGGTCGAACAGCTCGACGTCACCTCCG 3150  
A D A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S  
TGCCCGCGGATCCGCCCGCGGCAGGGCCACCGCGCAGACCTGGGTTCGAT 3200  
10 V P G G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D  
GAACCCGCCGCCGACGGGCGCGCGCTTCACCGTCCACACCCGCGTCGG 3250  
E P A A D G R R R F T V H T R V G  
CGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTTCTCCGCCCCGGCCGCG 3300  
D A P W T L H A E G V L R P G R  
15 TGCCCCAGCCCCGAAGCGTCGACACCGCCTGGCCCCCGCGGGCGCGGTG 3350  
V P Q P E A V D T A W P P P G A V  
CCCGCGGACGGGCTGCCCGGGGCGTGGCGACGCGCGGACAGGTCTTCGT 3400  
P A D G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V  
CGAAGCCGAAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCACACCCCGACCTGC 3450  
20 E A E V D S P D G F V A H P D L  
TCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGGCGACGGGAGCCGCCAGCCGACCGGA 3500  
L D A V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G  
TGGCGCGACCTCGCGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGTGCTGCGCGCCTG 3550  
W R D L A V H A S D A T V L R A C  
25 CCTCACCCGCCGCGACAGTGGTGTCTGGAGCTCGCCGCCTTCGACGGTG 3600  
L T R R D S G V V E L A A F D G  
CCGGAATGCCGTGCTACCGCGGAGTCGGTGACGCTGGGCGAGGTTCGCG 3650  
A G M P V L T A E S V T L G E V A  
TCGGCAGGCGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCGGCTTGAGTGGTT 3700  
30 S A G G S D E S D G L L R L E W L  
GCCGGTGGCGGAGGCCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGCTGCCCCGAGGGCT 3750  
P V A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G  
ACACCCCTCATCACCGCCACACACCCCGACGACCCCGACGACCCCAAC 3800  
Y T L I T A T H P D D P D D P T N  
35 CCCCACAACACACCCACACGACCCACACACAAACCACACGCGTCCTCAC 3850  
P H N T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T  
CGCCCTCCAACACCACCTCATCACCACCAACCACACCCCTCATCGTCCACA 3900  
A L Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H  
CCACCACCGACCCCCAGGCGCCGCCGTACCGGCCTCACCCGACCCGCA 3950  
40 T T T D P P G A A V T G L T R T A  
CAAAACGAACACCCCGGCCGATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACACCCCCA 4000  
Q N E H P G R I H L I E T H H P H  
CACCCCACTCCCCCTACCCAACTCACCACCCTCCACCAACCCCACTAC 4050  
T P L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L  
45 GCCTCACCAACAACACCTCCACACCCCCACCTACCCCCATCACCACC 4100  
R L T N N T L H T P H L T P I T T  
CACCACAACACCACCAACACCCCAACACCCCAACCCCTCAACCCCAA 4150  
H H N T T T T T P N T P P L N P N  
CCACGCCATCCTCATACCGGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCCTCG 4200  
50 H A I L I T G G S G T L A G I L  
CCCGCCACCTCAACCACCCCAACACCTACCTCCTCTCCCGCACACCACCA 4250  
A R H L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P  
CCCCCAACACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCCTGCGACCTACCGACCCCAAC 4300  
P P T T P G T H I P C D L T D P T

0940316-082701



- 109 -

CCAAATCACCCAAGCCCTCACCCACATACCACAACCCCTCACCGGCATCT 4350  
Q I T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I  
TCCACACCGCGCCACCCTCGACGACGCCACCCTCACCAACCTCACCCCC 4400  
F H T A A T L D D A T L T N L T P  
5 CAACACCTCACCAACCCCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGCCGCTGGCACCT 4450  
Q H L T T T L Q P K A D A A W H L  
CCACCACCAACCCAAACCCCTCACCACTTCGTCTCTACTCCA 4500  
H H H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S  
GCGCGCGCGCCACCCTCGGCAGCCCCGGCCAAGCCAACGCGCGCGCC 4550  
10 S A A A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A  
AACGCCTTCCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCCAAGGACAACC 4600  
N A F L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P  
CGCCACCACCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCACACTCACCA 4650  
A T T I A W G M W H T T T T L T  
15 GCCAACTCACCGACAGCGACCGCGACCGCATCCGCGCGGCGGCTTCCTG 4700  
S Q L T D S D R D R I R R G G F L  
CCGATCTCGGACGACGAGGGCATGC  
P I S D D E G M

209 *Paul 1/14* The *AvrII-XhoI* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of module 12 of rapamycin is shown below.

GCATGCGGCTGTACAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTG 50  
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V  
GCGGCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCGGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100  
25 A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R  
GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTGCCGCGCTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150  
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D  
GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCCCGACGACGAGCGCGCGGACGCTCCCTCGGTTG 200  
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S  
30 TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250  
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I  
CCCGGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGG 300  
P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A  
TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGGCGTACGCCTCAACGCC 350  
35 V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A  
ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCCGACGCGCGCGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400  
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G  
CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCGCCGTCGCGGCCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450  
D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A  
40 CCGCGGCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500  
T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R  
CTGCCGGGCGGGGTGCGCTCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550  
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S  
CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCGCGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600  
45 G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V  
ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650  
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R  
CACGGCGGCTTCCTCGACGGTGCGACCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGG 700  
H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G  
50 GATCAGCCCGCGCGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGACGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750  
I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L  
TGGAGACGTCTTGGGAGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCGGGCATCACCCCGGACGCG 800

00440316-082701

- 110 -

L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A  
 GCGCGGGGACGCGACACCGGCGTGTTCATCGGCGCGTTCTCCTACGGGTA 850  
 A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y  
 CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGCGACAGGGTCGCAGACCA 900  
 5 G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T  
 GCGTGCTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950  
 S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S  
 GTCACGGTCGACACCGCCTGCTCGTCTGCTCACTGGTCGCCCTGCACCAGGC 1000  
 V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A  
 10 AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050  
 G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G  
 TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCGCGGCGGATTCTCGTCACTTCTCCCGGACGCGC 1100  
 V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R  
 GGGCTCGCGCGGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCGGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG 1150  
 15 G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G  
 TACGAGCTTCGCGGAGGGCGCGGCTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200  
 T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S  
 ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250  
 D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A  
 20 GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCGTCAACGGTCTGTGCGGCGCGAACGGCCCTC 1300  
 A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S  
 CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACCGGCGCTCGCGAACGCGAACTCACCCCG 1350  
 Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P  
 CCGATGTGACGCGGTGAGGGCGACGGCACCGGCACCCGCTCGGCGAC 1400  
 25 A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D  
 CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450  
 P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T  
 GCCCCTGCTGCTCGGCTCGCTGAAGTCAACATCGGGCACGCCAGGCCG 1500  
 P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A  
 30 CGTCAGGGGTGCGCGGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550  
 A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G  
 GAACTGCCGCGGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTGCGCGCACGTGACTG 1600  
 E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W  
 GACGGCGCGTGGCGTCACTGCTGACGTGCGGCCGCGCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650  
 35 T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G  
 CCGGTGCGCCCTAGGCGGGCAGGCGTGTGCTCCTTCGGGATCAGTGGCACC 1700  
 T G R P R R A G V S S F G I S G T  
 AACGCCCACGTATCCTGGAAGCGCACCCCCACTCAGCCTGCGGACAA 1750  
 N A H V I L E S A P P T Q P A D N  
 40 CGCGGTGATCGAGCGGGCACCGGAGTGGGTGCCGTGGTGATTTCGGCCA 1800  
 A V I E R A P E W V P L V I S A  
 GGACCCAGTCGGCTTTGACTGAGCACGAGGGCCGGTTGCGTGCGTATCTG 1850  
 R T Q S A L T E H E G R L R A Y L  
 GCGGCGTGGCGGGGTGGATATCGGGCTGTGGCATCGACGCTGGCGAT 1900  
 45 A A S P G V D M R A V A S T L A M  
 GACACGGTGGTGTTCGAGCACCGTGCCGTGCTGCTGGGAGATGACACCG 1950  
 T R S V F E H R A V L L G D D T  
 TCACCGGCACCGCTGTGTCTGACCCTCGGGCGGTGTTCTGCTTCCCGGGA 2000  
 V T G T A V S D P R A V F V F P G  
 50 CAGGGGTGCGAGCGTGTGGCATGGGTGAGGAACTGGCCCGCGCTTCCC 2050  
 Q G S Q R A G M G E E L A A A F P  
 CGTCTTCGCGCGGATCCATCAGCAGGTGTGGGACCTGCTCGATGTGCCCCG 2100  
 V F A R I H Q Q V W D L L D V P  
 ATCTGGAGGTGAACGAGACCGGTTACGCCCAGCCGGCCCTGTTCAATG 2150

0940316.082701

- 111 -

D L E V N E T G Y A Q P A L F A M  
 CAGGTGGCTCTGTTCCGGGTGCTGGAATCGTGGGGTGTACGACCGGACGC 2200  
 Q V A L F G L L E S W G V R P D A  
 5 GGTGATCGGCCATTCCGGTGGGTGAGCTTCCGGCTGCGTATGTGTCCGGGG 2250  
 V I G H S V G E L A A A Y V S G  
 TGTGGTTCGTTGGAGGATGCCTGCACTTTGGTGTGCGCGCGGGCTCGTCTG 2300  
 V W S L E D A C T L V S A R A R L  
 ATGCAGGCTCTGCCCCGCGGGTGGGGTGATGGTTCGCTGTCCCGGTCTCGGA 2350  
 M Q A L P A G G V M V A V P V S E  
 10 GGATGAGGCCCGGGCCGTGCTGGGTGAGGGTGTGGAGATCGCCGCGGTCA 2400  
 D E A R A V L G E G V E I A A V  
 ACGGCCCCGTGCTCGGTGGTTCTCTCCGGTGATGAGGCCCGGTGCTGCAG 2450  
 N G P S S V V L S G D E A A V L Q  
 GCCGCGGAGGGGCTGGGGAAGTGGACGCGGTGGCGACCGCCACGCGTT 2500  
 15 A A E G L G K W T R L A T S H A F  
 CCATTCCGCCCCGTATGGAACCCATGCTGGAGGAGTTCCGGGCGGTGCGCG 2550  
 H S A R M E P M L E E F R A V A  
 AAGGCCTGACCTACCGGACGCCGAGGTCTCCATGGCCGTTGGTGATCAG 2600  
 E G L T Y R T P Q V S M A V G D Q  
 20 GTGACCACCGCTGAGTACTGGGTGCGGCAGGTCCGGGACACGGTCCGGTT 2650  
 V T T A E Y W V R Q V R D T V R F  
 CGGCGAGCAGGTGGCCTCGTACGAGGACGCCGTGTTTCGTCGAGCTGGGTG 2700  
 G E Q V A S Y E D A V F V E L G  
 CCGACCGGTCACTGGCCCCGCTGGTTCGACGGTGTGCGGATGCTGCACGGC 2750  
 25 A D R S L A R L V D G V A M L H G  
 GACCACGAAATCCAGGCCGCGATCGGCGCCCTGGCCCCACCTGTATGTCAA 2800  
 D H E I Q A A I G A L A H L Y V N  
 CGGCGTCACGGTTCGACTGGCCCCGCGCTCCTGGGCGATGCTCCGGCAACAC 2850  
 G V T V D W P A L L G D A P A T  
 30 GGGTGTGTTGACCTTCCGACATACGCTTCCAGCACCAGCGCTACTGGCTC 2900  
 R V L D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L  
 GAGTCGGCTCCCCCGGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACCCCGTCTCGGCAC 2950  
 E S A P P A T A D S G H P V L G T  
 CGGAGTCGCGCTCGCCGGGTGCGCGGGCCGGGTGTTACGGGTCCCGTGC 3000  
 35 G V A V A G S P G R V F T G P V  
 CCGCCGGTGCAGGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCATCGCCGAAGTGGCGCTCGCCGCC 3050  
 P A G A D R A V F I A E L A L A A  
 GCCGACGCCACCGACTGCGCCACGGTTCGAACAGCTCGACGTACCTCCGT 3100  
 A D A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S V  
 40 GCGCGGCGGATCCGCCCCGCGGCAGGGCCACCGCGCAGACCTGGGTTCGATG 3150  
 P G G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D  
 AACCCGCCCGGACGGGCGGCGCGCTTACCGTCCACACCCGCGTCGGC 3200  
 E P A A D G R R R F T V H T R V G  
 GACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGTTCTCCGCCCCGCGCGGT 3250  
 45 D A P W T L H A E G V L R P G R V  
 GCCCCAGCCGAAGCCGTGACACCGCCTGGCCCCCGCGGGCGCGGTGC 3300  
 P Q P E A V D T A W P P P G A V  
 CCGCGGACGGGCTGCCCCGGGCGTGGCGACGCGCGGACCAGGTCTTCGTC 3350  
 P A D G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V  
 50 GAAGCCGAAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCACACCCGACCTGCT 3400  
 E A E V D S P D G F V A H P D L L  
 CGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGCGACGGGAGCCGCCAGCCGACCGGAT 3450  
 D A V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G  
 GGCGGACCTCGCGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGTGTGCGCGCCTGC 3500

0940316-082701

- 112 -

W R D L A V H A S D A T V L R A C  
CTCACCCGCCGACAGTGGTGTCTGGAGCTCGCCGCTTCGACGGTGC 3550  
L T R R D S G V V E L A A F D G A  
CGGAATGCCGGTGCTACCGCGGAGTCGGTGACGCTGGGCGAGGTCGCGT 3600  
5 G M P V L T A E S V T L G E V A  
CGGCAGGCGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCGGCTTGAGTGGTTG 3650  
S A G G S D E S D G L L R L E W L  
CCGGTGGCGGAGGCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGCTGCCCGAGGGGCTA 3700  
P V A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G Y  
10 CACCCTCATCACCGCCACACACCCCGACGACCCCGACGACCCCAACCAACC 3750  
T L I T A T H P D D P D D P T N  
CCCACAACACACCCACACGCACCCACACACAAACCACACGCGTCCTCACC 3800  
P H N T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T  
GCCCTCCAACACCACCTCATCACCACCAACCACACCCCTCATCGTCCACAC 3850  
15 A L Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H T  
CACCACCGACCCCCAGGCGCCGCGTACCGGCCTCACC CGCACCGCAC 3900  
T T D P P G A A V T G L T R T A  
AAAACGAACACCCCGGCGCATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACCACCCCCAC 3950  
Q N E H P G R I H L I E T H H P H  
20 ACCCCACTCCCCCTCACCAACTCACCACCCCTCCACCAACCCACCTACG 4000  
T P L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L R  
CCTCACCAACAACACCCCTCCACACCCCCACCTCACCCTCATCACCACCC 4050  
L T N N T L H T P H L T P I T T  
ACCACAACACCACCAACCACCCCAACACCCACCCCTCAACCCCAAC 4100  
25 H H N T T T T T P N T P P L N P N  
CAGGCCATCCTCATCACC GCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCCTCGC 4150  
H A I L I T G G S G T L A G I L A  
CCGCCACCTCAACCACCCCCACACCTACCTCCTCCCGCACACCACAC 4200  
R H L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P  
30 CCCCCACCACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCCTGCGACCTACCGACCCACAC 4250  
P P T T P G T H I P C D L T D P T  
CAAATACCCCAAGCCCTCACCACATACCACAACCCCTCACC GGCATCTT 4300  
Q I T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I F  
CCACACCGCCGCCACCCCTCGACGACGCCACCCCTCACC AACTCACCCTCC 4350  
35 H T A A T L D D A T L T N L T P  
AACACCTCACCACACCCCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGCCGCTGGCACCTC 4400  
Q H L T T T L Q P K A D A A W H L  
CACCACCACACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCCTTCTGCTCTCTACTCCAG 4450  
H H H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S  
40 CGCCGCCGCCACCCCTCGGCAGCCCCGGCCAAGCCAACCTACGCCGCCGCA 4500  
A A A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A  
ACGCCTTCCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCCCAAGGACAACCC 4550  
N A F L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P  
GCCACCACCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCACTCACCAG 4600  
45 A T T I A W G M W H T T T T L T S  
CCAACCTACCGACAGCGACCGGACCGCATCCGCCGCGGGCTTCCTGC 4650  
Q L T D S D R I R R G G F L  
CGATCTCGGACGACGAGGGCATGC  
P I S D D E G M

0940316-082701

50 *Sub 15* The *AvrII-XhoI* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of module 13 of rapamycin is shown below.

- 113 -

GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50  
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V  
GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCCGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100  
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R  
5 GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTGCCGCCGTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150  
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D  
GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCTCCCTCGCGTTTCG 200  
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S  
TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250  
10 S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I  
CCCGGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGG 300  
P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A  
TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGGCGTACGCCTCAACGCC 350  
V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A  
15 ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCCGACGCCGCGCGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400  
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G  
CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCGCCCGTCCGCGGCCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450  
D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A  
CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500  
20 T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R  
CTGCCGGGCGGGGTGCGCTCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550  
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S  
CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCGCGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600  
G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V  
25 ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650  
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R  
CACGGCGGCTTCCTCGACGGTGCGACCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGG 700  
H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G  
GATCAGCCCCGCGCGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGACGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750  
30 I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L  
TGGAGACGTCCTGGGAGGCGTTTCGAAAGCGGGGCATACCCCGGACGCG 800  
L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A  
GCGCGGGGACGACACCGGCGTGTTCATCGGCGGCTTCTCTACGGGTA 850  
A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y  
35 CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGCGACAGGGTTCGAGACCA 900  
G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T  
GCGTGCTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950  
S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S  
GTCACGGTCGACACCGCCTGCTCGTCGTCGCTGCGCCCTGCACCAGGC 1000  
40 V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A  
AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTTCGGCGGTG 1050  
G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G  
TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCGGCGGCGATTTCGTCGAGTTCTCCCGGACGCGC 1100  
V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R  
45 GGGCTCGCGCCGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTTTCGGCGGGGCGCGACGG 1150  
G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G  
TACGAGCTTCGCCGAGGGCGCCGGTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200  
T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S  
ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250  
50 D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A  
GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCGTCGAACGGTCTGTGCGGCGCGAACGGCCCCCTC 1300  
A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S  
CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACCAGGCCCTCGCGAACGCGAACTACCCCCG 1350  
Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P

0940315 082701

- 114 -

CCGATGTCGACGCGGTTCGAGGCGCACGGCACCCGCTCGGCGAC 1400  
A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D  
CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450  
P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T  
5 GCCCCTGCTGCTCGGCTCGCTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCACGCCAGGCCG 1500  
P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A  
CGTCAGGGGTGCGCGGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550  
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G  
GAACTGCCGCCGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTGCGCGCACGTGCGACTG 1600  
10 E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W  
GACGGCCGGTGCCGTGCGAGCTCCTGACGTGCGCCCGGCCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650  
T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G  
CCGGTGCCTTAGGCGGGCGGGCGTGTCTCTTCGGAGTCAGCGGCACC 1700  
T G R P R R A G V S S F G V S G T  
15 AACGCCCACGTATCCTGGAGAGCGCACCCCCGCTCAGCCCGCGGAGGA 1750  
N A H V I L E S A P P A Q P A E E  
GGCGCAGCCTGTTGAGACGCCGGTGGTGGCCTCGGATGTGCTGCCGCTGG 1800  
A Q P V E T P V V A S D V L P L  
TGATATCGGCCAAGACCCAGCCCGCCTGACCGAACACGAAGACCGGCTG 1850  
20 V I S A K T Q P A L T E H E D R L  
CGCGCCTACCTGGCGGGCGTGCCTCGGGGGCGGATATACGGGCTGTGGCATC 1900  
R A Y L A A A S P G A D I R A V A S  
GACGCTGGCGGTGACACGGTTCGTTTCGAGCACCGCGCGTACTCCTTG 1950  
T L A V T R S V F E H R A V L L  
25 GAGATGACACCGTCACCGGCACCGCGGTGACCGACCCAGGATCGTGTTT 2000  
G D D T V T G T A V T D P R I V F  
GTCTTTCCCGGGCAGGGGTGGCAGTGGCTGGGGATGGGCAGTGCCTGCG 2050  
V F P G Q G W Q W L G M G S A L R  
CGATTGCTCGGTGGTGTTCGCCGAGCGGATGGCCGAGTGTGCGGCGGCGT 2100  
30 D S S V V F A E R M A E C A A A  
TGCGCGAGTTCTGTTGACTGGGATCTGTTACGGTTCTGGATGATCCGGCG 2150  
L R E F V D W D L F T V L D D P A  
GTGGTGGACCGGGTTGATGTGGTCCAGCCCGCTTCCTGGGCGATGATGGT 2200  
V V D R V D V V Q P A S W A M M V  
35 TTCCCTGGCCGCGGTGTGGCAGGCGCGCGGTGTGCGGCCGGATGCGGTGA 2250  
S L A A V W Q A A G V R P D A V  
TCGGCCATTTCGACGGGTGAGATCGCCGACGCTTGTGTGGCGGGTGCAGTG 2300  
I G H S Q G E I A A A C V A G A V  
TCACTACGCGATGCCGCCCGGATCGTGACCTTGCGCAGCCAGGCGATCGC 2350  
40 S L R D A A R I V T L R S Q A I A  
CCGGGGCCTGGCGGGCCGGGGCGCGATGGCATCCGTGCCCCTGCCCGCGC 2400  
R G L A G R G A M A S V A L P A  
AGGATGTGCGAGCTGGTTCGACGGGGCCTGGATCGCCGCCCACAACGGGGCC 2450  
Q D V E L V D G A W I A A H N G P  
45 GCCTCCACCGTGATCGCGGGCACCCCGGAAGCGGTGACCATGTCCTCAC 2500  
A S T V I A G T P E A V D H V L T  
CGCTCATGAGGCACAAGGGGTGCGGGTGCAGGCGGATCACCGTGCCTATG 2550  
A H E A Q G V R V R R I T V D Y  
CCTCGCACACCCCGCACGTGAGCTGATCCGCGACGAATACTACTCGACATC 2600  
50 A S H T P H V E L I R D E L L D I  
ACTAGCGACAGCAGCTCGCAGACCCCGCTCGTGCCGTGGCTGTGACCGT 2650  
T S D S S S Q T P L V P W L S T V  
GGACGGCACCTGGGTGCGACAGCCCGCTGGACGGGGAGTACTGGTACCGGA 2700  
D G T W V D S P L D G E Y W Y R

09940316.082701

- 115 -

ACCTGCGTGAACCGGTGCGTTTCCACCCCGCCGTCAGCCAGTTGCAGGCC 2750  
N L R E P V G F H P A V S Q L Q A  
CAGGGCGACACCGTGTTTCGTCGAGGTCAGCGCCAGCCCGGTGTTGTTGCA 2800  
Q G D T V F V E V S A S P V L L Q  
5 GCGGATGGACGATGTCGTCACGGTTGCCACGCTGCGTCGTGACGACG 2850  
A M D D D V V T V A T L R R D D  
GCGACGCCACCCGGATGCTCACCGCCCTGGCACAGGCCTATGTCCACGGC 2900  
G D A T R M L T A L A Q A Y V H G  
GTCACCGTCGACTGGCCCCCATCCTCGGCACCAACCAACCCGGGTACT 2950  
10 V T V D W P A I L G T T T T R V L  
GGACCTTCCGACCTACGCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTGGCTCGAGTCGG 3000  
D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E S  
CTCCCCCGGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACCCCGTCTCGGCACCGGAGTC 3050  
A P P A T A D S G H P V L G T G V  
15 GCCGTGCGCGGGTGC CGGGCCGGGTGTTACGGGTCCCGTGCCCGCCGG 3100  
A V A G S P G R V F T G P V P A G  
TGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTTCATCGCCGAACCTGGCGCTCGCCGCCGCCGACG 3150  
A D R A V F I A E L A L A A A D  
CCACCGACTGCGCCACGGTGAACAGCTCGACGTCACCTCCGTGCCCCGGC 3200  
20 A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S V P G  
GGATCCGCCCGCGGCAGGGCCACCGCGCAGACCTGGGTGATGAACCCGC 3250  
G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D E P A  
CGCCGACGGGCGGCGCGCTTACCGTCCACACCCGCGTCGGCGACGCCC 3300  
A D G R R R F T V H T R V G D A  
25 CGTGGACGTGCACGCCGAGGGGTTCTCCGCCCCGGCCGCGTGCCCCAG 3350  
P W T L H A E G V L R P G R V P Q  
CCCGAAGCCGTCGACACCGCCTGGCCCCCGCGGGCGCGGTGCCCGCGGA 3400  
P E A V D T A W P P P G A V P A D  
CGGGCTGCCCGGGGCGTGCGACGCGCGGACCAGGTCTTCGTGAAGCCG 3450  
30 G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V E A  
AAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCACACCCGACCTGCTCGACGCG 3500  
E V D S P D G F V A H P D L L D A  
GTCTTCTCCGCGGTGCGCGACGGGAGCCGCCAGCCGACCGGATGGCGCGA 3550  
V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G W R D  
35 CCTCGCGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGTGTGCGCGCCTGCCTACCC 3600  
L A V H A S D A T V L R A C L T  
GCCGCGACAGTGGTGTCGTGGAGCTCGCCGCCTTCGACGGTGCCGGAATG 3650  
R R D S G V V E L A A F D G A G M  
CCGGTGCTCACCGCGGAGTCGGTGACGCTGGGCGAGGTCGCGTCGGCAGG 3700  
40 P V L T A E S V T L G E V A S A G  
CGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCGGCTTGAGTGGTTGCCGGTGG 3750  
G S D E S D G L L R L E W L P V  
CGGAGGCCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGCTGCCCGAGGGCTACACCCTC 3800  
A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G Y T L  
45 ATCACCGCCACACACCCGACGACCCGACGACCCACCAACCCCAACAA 3850  
I T A T H P D D P D D P T N P H N  
CACACCCACACGCACCCACACACAAACCACACGCGTCTCACCGCCCTCC 3900  
T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T A L  
AACACCACCTCATCACCACCAACCACACCCTCATCGTCCACACCACCACC 3950  
50 Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H T T T  
GACCCCCAGGCGCCGCGGTACCGGCCCTACCCGACCGCACAAAACGA 4000  
D P P G A A V T G L T R T A Q N E  
ACACCCCGCGCCATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACCACCCCAACCCAC 4050  
H P G R I H L I E T H H P H T P

0940316 082701  
T02280" 9TE04560

- 116 -

TCCCCCTCACCCAACTCACCACCCTCCACCAACCCACCTACGCCTCACC 4100  
L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L R L T  
AACAACACCTCCACACCCCCACCTCACCCCATCACCACCCACCACAA 4150  
N N T L H T P H L T P I T T H H N  
5 CACCACCACAACACCCCAACACCCACCCCTCAACCCCAACCACGCCA 4200  
T T T T T P N T P P L N P N H A  
TCCTCATCACCGGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCCTCGCCCGCCAC 4250  
I L I T G G S G T L A G I L A R H  
CTCAACCACCCCCACACCTACCTCCTCTCCCGCACACCACCCCCAC 4300  
10 L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P P T  
CACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCCTGCGACCTACCGACCCACCCAAATCA 4350  
T P G T H I P C D L T D P T Q I  
CCCAAGCCCTCACCCACATACCACAACCCCTCACCGGCATCTTCCACACC 4400  
T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I F H T  
15 GCCGCCACCCCTCGACGACGCCACCCTACCAACCTCACCCCCCAACACCT 4450  
A A T L D D A T L T N L T P Q H L  
CACCACCACCCCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGCCGCTGGCACCTCCACCACC 4500  
T T T L Q P K A D A A W H L H H  
ACACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCACCTTCTGTCCTCTACTCCAGCGCGCC 4550  
20 H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A  
GCCACCCCTCGGCAGCCCCGGCCAAGCCAACCTACGCCGCGCCAACGCCTT 4600  
A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A N A F  
CCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCAAGGACAACCCGCCACCA 4600  
L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P A T  
25 CCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCACACTCACCAGCCAACTC 4700  
T I A W G M W H T T T T L T S Q L  
ACCGACAGCGACCGCGACCGCATCCGCGCGGGCTTCCTGCCGATCTC 4750  
T D S D R D R I R R G G F L P I S  
GGACGACGAGGGCATGC  
30 D D E G M

09040316.082701

*Subale* The *NheI-XhoI* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of module 12 of rapamycin is shown below.

GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50  
35 M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V  
GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCGCGGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100  
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R  
GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTGCCGCGCTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150  
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D  
40 GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCTCCCTCGCGTTG 200  
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S  
TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250  
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I  
CCCGGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACC GCGG 300  
45 P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A  
TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGGCGTACGCTCAACGCC 350  
V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A  
ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCCGACGCGCGCGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400  
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G  
50 CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCGCCCGTGCGGGCCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450  
D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A  
CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500



- 117 -

5  
10  
15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50

T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R  
CTGCCGGGCGGGGTGCGTCTGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550  
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S  
CGGCACCGACCCATCAGGAGTTCCTCCCGCGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600  
G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V  
ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650  
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R  
CACGGCGGCTTCTCGACGGTGCGACCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTTCTTCGG 700  
H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G  
GATCAGCCCGCGCGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGCGAGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750  
I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L  
TGGAGACGTCTTGGGAGGCGTTGAAAGCGGGGCATCACCCCGGACGCG 800  
L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A  
GCGCGGGGCGAGCACCGGCGGTTCATCGGCGGCTTCTCTACGGGTA 850  
A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y  
CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGCGCGACAGGGTCGCGAGACCA 900  
G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T  
GCGTGCTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950  
S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S  
GTCACGGTCGACACCGCCTGCTCGTCTGCTACTGGTCGCCCTGCACCAGGC 1000  
V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A  
AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050  
G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G  
TCAGGTGATGGCGTCGCGCGGATTCGTCGAGTTCTCCCGGCGAGCGC 1100  
V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R  
GGGCTCGCGCGGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCGGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG 1150  
G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G  
TACGAGCTTCGCCGAGGGCGCCGCTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200  
T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S  
ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250  
D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A  
GCTAACTCCGACGGCGGTGCAACGGTCTGTGCGCGCCGAACGGCCCTC 1300  
A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S  
CCAGGAACCGGTATCCACCAGGCCCTCGGAACGCGAAACTCACCCCG 1350  
Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P  
CCGATGTGACGCGGTGAGGCGCACGGCACCGGCACCCGCTCGGCGAC 1400  
A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D  
CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450  
P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T  
GCCCCTGCTGCTCGGCTCGCTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCACGCCAGGCCG 1500  
P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A  
CGTCAGGGGTGCGCGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550  
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G  
GAACTGCCGCCGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTGCGCCGACGTGACTG 1600  
E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W  
GACGGCCGGTGCCGTGAGCTCCTGACGTGCGCCCGGCGGTGGCCGGGGA 1650  
T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G  
CCGGTGCGCCCGCGCGCTGCCGTCTCGTCTCGGCGTGAGCGGCACG 1700  
T G R P R R A A V S S F G V S G T  
AACGCCCACATCATCTTGAGGCAGGACCGGTCAAAACGGGACCGGTCTGA 1750  
N A H I I L E A G P V K T G P V E  
GGCAGGAGCGATCGAGGACGACCGGTGCAAGTAGGACCGGTGAGGCTG 1800  
A G A I E A G P V E V G P V E A  
GACCGCTCCCGCGGCGCGCGCTCAGCACCGGGCGAAGACCTTCCGCTG 1850

09040316.082701

- 118 -

5  
10  
15  
20  
25  
30  
35  
40  
45  
50

G P L P A A P P S A P G E D L P L  
CTCGTGTGGCGCGTTCCTCCCGGAGGCACTCGACGAGCAGATCGGGCGCCT 1900  
L V S A R S P E A L D E Q I G R L  
GCGCGCCTATCTCGACACCGGCGCGGCGTTCGACCGGCGGCGCGTGGCGC 1950  
R A Y L D T G P G V D R A A V A  
AGACACTGGCCCGGCTACGCACTTCACCCACCGGCGGCGTACTGCTCGGG 2000  
Q T L A R R T H F T H R A V L L G  
GACACCGTCATCGGCGCTCCCCCGCGGACCAGGCCGACGAACCTCGTCTT 2050  
D T V I G A P P A D Q A D E L V F  
CGTCTACTCCGGTCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGCGAGCAGCTAG 2100  
V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L  
CCGCGCGTTCCTCCCGTCTTCGCGCGGATCCATCAGCAGGTGTGGGACCTG 2150  
A A A F P V F A R I H Q Q V W D L  
CTCGATGTGCCCGATCTGGAGGTGAACGAGACCGGTTACGCCAGCCGGC 2200  
L D V P D L E V N E T G Y A Q P A  
CCTGTTTCGCAATGCAGGTGGCTCTGTTTCGGGCTGCTGGAATCGTGGGGTG 2250  
L F A M Q V A L F G L L E S W G  
TACGACCGGACGCGGTGATCGGCCATTTCGGTGGGTGAGCTTGCGGCTGCG 2300  
V R P D A V I G H S V G E L A A A  
TATGTGTCCGGGGTGTGGTTCGTTGGAGGATGCCTGCACTTTGGTGTTCGGC 2350  
Y V S G V W S L E D A C T L V S A  
GCGGGCTCGTCTGATGCAGGCTCTGCCCGCGGGTGGGGTGTGGTTCGCTG 2400  
R A R L M Q A L P A G G V M V A  
TCCCGGTCTCGGAGGATGAGGCCCGGGCGGCTGCTGGGTGAGGGTGTGGAG 2450  
V P V S E D E A R A V L G E G V E  
ATCGCCGCGGTCAACGGCCCGCTCGTTCGGTGGTTCCTCTCCGGTGTGAGGC 2500  
I A A V N G P S S V V L S G D E A  
CGCCGTGCTGCAGGCCGCGGAGGGGCTGGGGAAGTGGACGCGGCTGGCGA 2550  
A V L Q A A E G L G K W T R L A  
CCAGCCACGCGTTCCATTCCGCCCGTATGGAACCCATGCTGGAGGAGTTC 2600  
T S H A F H S A R M E P M L E E F  
CGGGCGGTGCGCCGAAGGCTGACCTACCGGACGCGCAGGTCTCCATGGC 2650  
R A V A E G L T Y R T P Q V S M A  
CGTTGGTGTGATCAGGTGACCACCGCTGAGTACTGGGTGCGGCAGGTCCGGG 2700  
V G D Q V T T A E Y W V R Q V R  
ACACGGTCCGGTTCGGCGAGCAGGTGGCCTCGTACGAGGACGCCGTGTTC 2750  
D T V R F G E Q V A S Y E D A V F  
GTCGAGCTGGGTGCCGACCGGTCACTGGCCCGCTGGTTCGACGGTGTTCGC 2800  
V E L G A D R S L A R L V D G V A  
GATGCTGCACGGCGACCACGAAATCCAGGCCGCGATCGGCGCCCTGGCCC 2850  
M L H G D H E I Q A A I G A L A  
ACCTGTATGTCAACGGCGTCACGGTTCGACTGGCCCGCGCTCCTGGGCGAT 2900  
H L Y V N G V T V D W P A L L G D  
GCTCCGGCAACACGGGTGCTGGACCTTCCGACATACGCCTTCCAGCACCA 2950  
A P A T R V L D L P T Y A F Q H Q  
GCGTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGTCCCCCGGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACC 3000  
R Y W L E S A P P A T A D S G H  
CCGTCTCGGCACCGGAGTCGCCGTGCCGGGTGCCGGGCGGGGTGTTC 3050  
P V L G T G V A V A G S P G R V F  
ACGGGTCCCGTGGCCGCCGGTGGCGACCGCGCGGTGTTCATCGCCGAAC 3100  
T G P V P A G A D R A V F I A E L  
GGCGCTCGCCGCCGCCGACGCCACCGACTGCGCCACGGTTCGAACAGCTCG 3150  
A L A A A D A T D C A T V E Q L  
ACGTACCTCCGTGCCCGGCGATCCGCCCGCGGCAGGGCCACCGCGCAG 3200

0540316 082701

- 119 -

D V T S V P G G S A R G R A T A Q  
ACCTGGGTCGATGAACCCGCCGCCGACGGGCGGCGCGCTTCACCGTCCA 3250  
T W V D E P A A D G R R R F T V H  
CACCCGCGTCGGCGACGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTTCTCC 3300  
5 T R V G D A P W T L H A E G V L  
GCCCCGGCGCGTGGCCGAGCCCGAAGCCGTCGACACCGCCTGGCCCCCG 3350  
R P G R V P Q P E A V D T A W P P  
CCGGGCGCGGTGCCGCGGACGGGCTGCCCGGGGCGTGGCGACGCGCGGA 3400  
P G A V P A D G L P G A W R R A D  
10 CCAGGTCTTCGTGAAGCCGAAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCAC 3450  
Q V F V E A E V D S P D G F V A  
ACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTGGCGACGGGAGCCGC 3500  
H P D L L D A V F S A V G D G S R  
CAGCCGACCGGATGGCGGACCTCGCGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGT 3550  
15 Q P T G W R D L A V H A S D A T V  
GCTGCGCGCCTGCCTCACCCGCCGCGACAGTGGTGTCTGGAGCTCGCCG 3600  
L R A C L T R R D S G V V E L A  
CCTTCGACGGTGCCGGAATGCCGGTGTACCCGCGGAGTCGGTGACGCTG 3650  
A F D G A G M P V L T A E S V T L  
20 GGCGAGGTGCGTCCGGCAGGCGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCG 3700  
G E V A S A G G S D E S D G L L R  
GCTTGAGTGGTTGCCGGTGGCGGAGGCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGC 3750  
L E W L P V A E A H Y D G A D E  
TGCCCGAGGGGTACACCTCATACCGCCACACACCCCGACGACCCCGAC 3800  
25 L P E G Y T L I T A T H P D D P D  
GACCCACCAACCCCAACAACACCCACACGACCCACACAAACCAC 3850  
D P T N P H N T P T R T H T Q T T  
ACGCGTCTCACCAGCCCTCCAACACCACCTCATACCACCAACCACACCC 3900  
R V L T A L Q H H L I T T N H T  
30 TCATCGTCCACACCACCACCGACCCCCAGGCGCGCGCTCACCAGGCCTC 3950  
L I V H T T T D P P G A A V T G L  
ACCCGCACCGCACAAAACGAACACCCCGGCGCATCCACCTCATCGAAAC 4000  
T R T A Q N E H P G R I H L I E T  
CCACCACCCCAACCCCACTCCCCCTACCCAACTCACCACCCCTCCACC 4050  
35 H H P H T P L P L T Q L T T L H  
AACCCACCTACGCTACCAACAACACCTCCACACCCCAACCTCACC 4100  
Q P H L R L T N N T L H T P H L T  
CCCATCACCACCCACCAACACCACCACAACCACCCCAACACCCACCC 4150  
P I T T H H N T T T T T P N T P P  
40 CCTCAACCCCAACACGCGCATCCTCATCACCAGGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCG 4200  
L N P N H A I L I T G G S G T L  
CCGGCATCCTCGCCGCCACCTCAACCAACCCCAACCTACCTCCTCTCC 4250  
A G I L A R H L N H P H T Y L L S  
CGCACACCAACCCCAACCAACCCCGGACCCACATCCCTTGCGACCT 4300  
45 R T P P P P T T P G T H I P C D L  
CACCGACCCCAACCAATACCCAAGCCCTCACCACATACCACAACCCC 4350  
T D P T Q I T Q A L T H I P Q P  
TCACCGGCATCTTCACACCGCGGCCACCTCGACGACGCCACCTCACC 4400  
L T G I F H T A A T L D D A T L T  
50 AACCTACCCCAACACCTCACCACCAACCTCCAACCAAAAGCCGACGC 4450  
N L T P Q H L T T T L Q P K A D A  
CGCCTGGCACCTCCACCACCAACCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCACCTTCG 4500  
A W H L H H H T Q N Q P L T H F  
TCCTCTACTCCAGCGCGCGGCCACCTCGGCAGCCCCGGCCAAGCCAAC 4550

0940315-082701

- 120 -

V L Y S S A A A T L G S P G Q A N  
TACGCCGCCGCCAACGCCTTCCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACAC 4600  
Y A A A N A F L D A L A T H R H T  
CCAAGGACAACCCGCCACCACCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCA 4650  
Q G Q P A T T I A W G M W H T T  
CCACACTCACCAGCCAACCTACCGACAGCGACCGCGACCGCATCCGCCGC 4700  
T T L T S Q L T D S D R D R I R R  
GGCGGCTTCCTGCCGATCTCGGACGACGAGGGCATGC  
G G F L P I S D D E G M

10

*See a17* The *NheI-XhoI* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of module 13 of rapamycin is shown below.

GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50  
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V  
GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCGCCGGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100  
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R  
GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTCCGCCGCTCCGGGAACGCTCTCTCGCCGACC 150  
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D  
GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCTCCCTCGCGTTTCG 200  
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S  
TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250  
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I  
CCCGGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACC GCGG 300  
P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A  
TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGGCGTACGCCTCAACGCC 350  
V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A  
ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCCGACGCGCGCGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400  
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G  
CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCGCCCCGTGCGGCCCCGACCGCGGCCA 450  
D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A  
CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500  
T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R  
CTGCCGGGCGGGGTGCGCTCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550  
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S  
CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCGCGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600  
G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V  
ACGCGTCTACGACCCGACCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650  
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R  
CACGGCGGCTTCCTCGACGGTGCGACCGGCTTCGACGCGGCGTCTTCGG 700  
H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G  
GATCAGCCCCGCGGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGACGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750  
I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L  
TGGAGACGTCCTGGGAGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCGGGCATCACCCCGGACGCG 800  
L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A  
GCGCGGGGCGAGCAGACACCGGCGTGTTCATCGGCGCGTTCCTACGGGTA 850  
A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y  
CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGCGACAGGGTCGACAGCA 900  
G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T  
GCGTGCTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTTCG 950  
S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S  
GTCACGGTGCACACCGCCTGCTCGTCTGCTACTGGTCGCCCTGCACCAGGC 1000  
V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A

09940316.082701

- 121 -

AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050  
G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G  
TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCCCCGGCGGATTCTCGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGC 1100  
V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R  
5 GGGCTCGCGCCGGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTTCGGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG 1150  
G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G  
TACGAGCTTCGCGGAGGGCGCCGCTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200  
T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S  
ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCTCGCCCTCGTACGCGGCTCCGCG 1250  
10 D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A  
GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCGTCAACGGTCTGTGCGCGCCGAACGGCCCCCTC 1300  
A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S  
CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACCAGGCCCTCGCGAACGCGAACTCACCCTCCG 1350  
Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P  
15 CCGATGTCGACGCGGTTCGAGGCGCACGGCACCCGCTCGGCGAC 1400  
A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D  
CCCATCGAGGCGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450  
P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T  
GCCCCTGCTGCTCGGCTCGCTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCAGCCCAGGCCG 1500  
20 P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A  
CGTCAGGGGTGCGCCGGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550  
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G  
GAACTGCCGCCGACACTGCACGCGGACGAGCCGTCGCCGCACGTGCGACTG 1600  
E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W  
25 GACGGCCGGTGCCGTCGAGCTCCTGACGTCCGCCCGGCCGTGGCCGGGGA 1650  
T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G  
CCGGTCGCCCCGCGCCGCGCTGCCGTCTCGTCGTTCCGGCGTGAGCGGCACG 1700  
T G R P R R A A V S S F G V S G T  
AACGCCCACATCATCCTTGAGGCAGGACCGGTCAAAAACGGGACCGGTGCA 1750  
30 N A H I I L E A G P V K T G P V E  
GGCAGGAGCGATCGAGGCAGGACCGGTCAAGTAGGACCGGTGCGAGGCTG 1800  
A G A I E A G P V E V G P V E A  
GACCGTCCCCGCGGCGCCGCGTACGACCGGGCGAAGACCTTCCGCTG 1850  
G P L P A A P P S A P G E D L P L  
35 CTCGTGTCGGCGCGTTCCCCGGAGGCACTCGACGAGCAGATCGGGCGCCT 1900  
L V S A R S P E A L D E Q I G R L  
GCGCGCCTATCTCGACACCGGCCCGGGCGTACCGGGCGGCCGTGGCGC 1950  
R A Y L D T G P G V D R A A V A  
AGACACTGGCCCGGCGTACGCACTTCAACCCACCGGGCCGTACTGCTCGGG 2000  
40 Q T L A R R T H F T H R A V L L G  
GACACCGTCATCGGCGCTCCCCCGCGGACCAGGCCGACGAACCTCGTCTT 2050  
D T V I G A P P A D Q A D E L V F  
CGTCTACTCCGGTCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGCGAGCAGCTAG 2100  
V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L  
45 CCGATTGTCGGTGGTGTTCGCCGAGCGGATGGCCGAGTGTGCGGCGGCG 2150  
A D S S V V F A E R M A E C A A A  
TTGCGCGAGTTCGTGGACTGGGATCTGTTACGGTTCTGGATGATCCGGC 2200  
L R E F V D W D L F T V L D D P A  
GGTGGTGGACCGGGTTGATGTGGTCCAGCCCGCTTCTGGGCGATGATGG 2250  
50 V V D R V D V V Q P A S W A M M  
TTTCCCTGGCCGCGGTGTGGCAGGCGGCGGTGTGCGGCCGGATGCGGTG 2300  
V S L A A V W Q A A G V R P D A V  
ATCGGCCATTTCGAGGGTGAGATCGCCGACGCTTGTGTGGCGGGTGCGGT 2350  
I G H S Q G E I A A A C V A G A V

094163-082701

- 122 -

0940316 082701  
T02280-9T E01660

G T C A C T A C G C G A T G C C G C C C G G A T C G T G A C C T T G C G C A G C C A G G C G A T C G 2400  
S L R D A A R I V T L R S Q A I  
C C C G G G G C C T G G C G G G C C G G G G C G C G A T G G C A T C C G T C G C C C T G C C C G C G 2450  
A R G L A G R G A M A S V A L P A  
5 C A G G A T G T C G A G C T G G T C G A C G G G G C C T G G A T C G C C G C C C A C A C G G G C C 2500  
Q D V E L V D G A W I A A H N G P  
C G C C T C C A C C G T G A T C G C G G G C A C C C C G G A A G C G G T C G A C C A T G T C C T C A 2550  
A S T V I A G T P E A V D H V L  
C C G C T C A T G A G G C A C A A G G G G T G C G G G T G C G G C G G A T C A C C G T C G A C T A T 2600  
10 T A H E A Q G V R V R R I T V D Y  
G C C T C G C A C A C C C C G C A C G T C G A G C T G A T C C G C G A C G A A C T A C T C G A C A T 2650  
A S H T P H V E L I R D E L L D I  
C A C T A G C G A C A G C A G C T C G C A G A C C C C G C T C G T G C C G T G G C T G T C G A C C G 2700  
T S D S S S Q T P L V P W L S T  
15 T G G A C G G C A C C T G G G T C G A C A G C C C G C T G G A C G G G G A G T A C T G G T A C C G G 2750  
V D G T W V D S P L D G E Y W Y R  
A A C C T G C G T G A A C C G G T C G G T T T C C A C C C C G C C G T C A G C C A G T T G C A G G C 2800  
N L R E P V G F H P A V S Q L Q A  
C C A G G G C G A C A C C G T G T T C G T C G A G G T C A G C G C C A G C C C G G T G T T G T T G C 2850  
20 Q G D T V F V E V S A S P V L L  
A G G C G A T G G A C G A C G A T G T C G T C A C G G T T G C C A C G C T G C G T C G T G A C G A C 2900  
Q A M D D D V V T V A T L R R D D  
G G C G A C G C C A C C C G G A T G C T C A C C G C C C T G G C A C A G G C C T A T G T C C A C G G 2950  
G D A T R M L T A L A Q A Y V H G  
25 C G T C A C C G T C G A C T G G C C C G C C A T C C T C G G C A C C A C A A C C C G G G T A C 3000  
V T V D W P A I L G T T T T R V  
T G G A C C T T C C G A C C T A C G C C T T C C A A C A C C A G C G G T A C T G G C T C G A G T C G 3050  
L D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E S  
G C T C C C C C G G C C A C G G C C G A C T C G G G C C A C C C C G T C C T C G G C A C C G G A G T 3100  
30 A P P A T A D S G H P V L G T G V  
C G C C G T C G C C G G G T C G C C G G G C G G G T G T T C A C G G T C C C G T G C C C G C C G 3150  
A V A G S P G R V F T G P V P A  
G T G C G G A C C G C G G T G T T C A T C G C C G A A C T G G C G C T C G C C G C C G C C G A C 3200  
G A D R A V F I A E L A L A A A D  
35 G C C A C C G A C T G C G C C A C G G T C G A A C A G C T C G A C G T C A C C T C C G T G C C C G G 3250  
A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S V P G  
C G G A T C C G C C C G C G G C A G G G C C A C C G C G C A G A C C T G G G T C G A T G A A C C C G 3300  
G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D E P  
C C G C C G A C G G G C G G C G C C G C T T C A C C G T C C A C A C C C G C G T C G G C G A C G C C 3350  
40 A A D G R R R F T V H T R V G D A  
C C G T G G A C G C T G C A C G C C G A G G G G T T C T C C G C C C C G G C G C G T G C C C C A 3400  
P W T L H A E G V L R P G R V P Q  
G C C C G A A G C C G T C G A C A C C G C C T G G C C C C C G C G G G C G C G G T G C C C G C G G 3450  
P E A V D T A W P P P G A V P A  
45 A C G G G C T G C C C G G G G C G T G G C G A C G C G G A C C A G G T C T T C G T C G A A G C C 3500  
D G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V E A  
G A A G T C G A C A G C C C T G A C G G C T T C G T G G C A C A C C C G A C C T G C T C G A C G C 3550  
E V D S P D G F V A H P D L L D A  
G G T C T T C T C C G C G G T C G G C G A C G G G A G C C G C C A G C C G A C C G G A T G G C G C G 3600  
50 V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G W R  
A C C T C G C G G T G C A C G C G T C G G A C G C C A C C G T G C T G C G C G C C T G C C T C A C C 3650  
D L A V H A S D A T V L R A C L T  
C G C C G C G A C A G T G G T G T C G T G G A G C T C G C C G C C T T C G A C G G T G C C G G A A T 3700  
R R D S G V V E L A A F D G A G M

- 123 -

5 GCGGTGCTCACC GCGGAGTCGGTGACGCTGGGCGAGGTCGCGTCGGCAG 3750  
 P V L T A E S V T L G E V A S A  
 GCGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCGGCTTGAGTGGTTGCCGGTG 3800  
 G G S D E S D G L L R L E W L P V  
 10 GCGGAGGCCCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGCTGCCGAGGGCTACACCCT 3850  
 A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G Y T L  
 CATCACCGCCACACACCCCCGACGACCCCCGACCCCAACCCCCACA 3900  
 I T A T H P D D P D D P T N P H  
 ACACACCCACACGCACCCACACACAAACCACACGCGTCTCACC GCCCTC 3950  
 15 N T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T A L  
 CAACACCACCTCATCACCACCAACCACACCCCTCATCGTCCACACCACCAC 4000  
 Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H T T T  
 CGACCCCCCAGGCGCGCGCGTCAACGGCCTCACC CGCACCAAAAACG 4050  
 D P P G A A V T G L T R T A Q N  
 20 AACACCCCGGCGCATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACACCCCCACACCCCA 4100  
 E H P G R I H L I E T H H P H T P  
 CTCCCCCTCACCAACTCACCACCCCTCCACCAACCCCACTACGCCTCAC 4150  
 L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L R L T  
 CAACAACACCCCTCCACACCCCCCACCTCACCCCATCACCACCCACCACA 4200  
 N N T L H T P H L T P I T T H H  
 ACACCACCAACCAACCCCCAACACCCCAACCCCTCAACCCCAACACGCGC 4250  
 N T T T T T P N T P P L N P N H A  
 ATCCTCATACCGGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCGGCATCCTCGCCCGCCA 4300  
 I L I T G G S G T L A G I L A R H  
 25 CCTCAACCAACCCCAACCTACCTCCTCTCCCGCACACCACCAACCCCA 4350  
 L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P P  
 CCACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCTGCGACCTCACCGACCCCAACCAATC 4400  
 T T P G T H I P C D L T D P T Q I  
 ACCCAAGCCCTCACCCACATACCACAACCCCTCACCGGCATCTTCCACAC 4450  
 30 T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I F H T  
 CGCCGCCACCCCTCGACGACGCCACCCCTCACCAACCTCACCCCCCAACACC 4500  
 A A T L D D A T L T N L T P Q H  
 TCACCACCAACCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGCGCCTGGCACCTCCACCAC 4550  
 L T T T L Q P K A D A A W H L H H  
 35 CACACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCCACTTCGTCCTCTACTCCAGCGCCGC 4600  
 H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A  
 CGCCACCCCTCGGCAGCCCCGGCCAAGCCAACCTACGCCGCCGCCAACGCCT 4650  
 A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A N A  
 TCCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACACCCAAGGACAACCCGCCACC 4700  
 40 F L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P A T  
 ACCATCGCCTGGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCACCACTCACCAGCCAACCT 4750  
 T I A W G M W H T T T T L T S Q L  
 CACCGACAGCGACCGGACCGCATCCGCCGCGGCGGCTTCTGCGGATCT 4800  
 T D S D R D R I R R G G F L P I  
 45 CGGACGACGAGGGCATGC  
 S D D E G M

### Example 3

#### Recombinant PKS Genes for 13-desmethoxy FK-506 and FK-520

50 The present invention provides a variety of recombinant PKS genes in addition to those described in Examples 1 and 2 for producing 13-desmethoxy FK-506 and FK-520

compounds. This Example provides the construction protocols for recombinant FK-520 and FK-506 (from *Streptomyces* sp. MA6858 (ATCC 55098), described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,116,756, incorporated herein by reference) PKS genes in which the module 8 AT coding sequences have been replaced by either the *rapAT3* (the AT domain from module 3 of the rapamycin PKS), *rapAT12*, *eryAT1* (the AT domain from module 1 of the erythromycin (DEBS) PKS), or *eryAT2* coding sequences. Each of these constructs provides a PKS that produces the 13-desmethoxy-13-methyl derivative, except for the *rapAT12* replacement, which provides the 13-desmethoxy derivative, i.e., it has a hydrogen where the other derivatives have methyl.

Figure 7 shows the process used to generate the AT replacement constructs. First, a fragment of ~4.5 kb containing module 8 coding sequences from the FK-520 cluster of ATCC 14891 was cloned using the convenient restriction sites *SacI* and *SphI* (Step A in Figure 7). The choice of restriction sites used to clone a 4.0 - 4.5 kb fragment comprising module 8 coding sequences from other FK-520 or FK-506 clusters can be different depending on the DNA sequence, but the overall scheme is identical. The unique *SacI* and *SphI* restriction sites at the ends of the FK-520 module 8 fragment were then changed to unique *Bgl* II and *Nsi* I sites by ligation to synthetic linkers (described in the preceding Examples, see Step B of Figure 7). Fragments containing sequences 5' and 3' of the AT8 sequences were then amplified using primers, described above, that introduced either an *Avr* II site or an *Nhe* I site at two different KS/AT boundaries and an *Xho* I site at the AT/DH boundary (Step C of Figure 7). Heterologous AT domains from the rapamycin and erythromycin gene clusters were amplified using primers, as described above, that introduced the same sites as just described (Step D of Figure 7). The fragments were ligated to give hybrid modules with in-frame fusions at the KS/AT and AT/DH boundaries (Step E of Figure 7). Finally, these hybrid modules were ligated into the *Bam* HI and *Pst* I sites of the KC515 vector. The resulting recombinant phage were used to transform the FK-506 and FK-520 producer strains to yield the desired recombinant cells, as described in the preceding Examples.



- 125 -

*Sub 18* The following table shows the location and sequences surrounding the engineered site of each of the heterologous AT domains employed. The FK-506 hybrid construct was used as a control for the FK-520 recombinant cells produced, and a similar FK-520 hybrid construct was used as a control for the FK-506 recombinant cells.

5

Heterologous AT	Enzyme	Location of Engineered Site
FK-506 AT8 (hydroxymalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GGCCGT <u>ccgcgc</u> CGTGCGGCGGTCTCGTCGTTC G R P R R A A V S S F
	<i>NheI</i>	ACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGTGAGCG <u>gctcgc</u> C T Q H P A M G E R L A
	<i>XhoI</i>	TACGCCTTCCAGCGGCGGCCCTACTGG <u>atcgag</u> Y A F Q R R P Y W I E
rapamycin AT3 (methylmalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GACCGG <u>ccccgt</u> CGGGCGGGCGTGTCTCGTCCTTC D R P R R A G V S S F
	<i>NheI</i>	TGGCAGTGGCTGGGGATGGGCAGTGC <u>cctgcg</u> G W Q W L G M G S A L R
	<i>XhoI</i>	TACGCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTGG <u>gtcgag</u> Y A F Q H Q R Y W V E
rapamycin AT12 (malonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GGCCGAg <u>cgcg</u> cCGGGCAGGCGTGTCTCGTCCTTC G R A R R A G V S S F
	<i>NheI</i>	TCGCAGCGTGTGGCATGGGTGAGGA <u>actggc</u> C S Q R A G M G E E L A
	<i>XhoI</i>	TACGCCTTCCAGCACCAGCGCTACTGG <u>ctcgag</u> Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E
DEBS AT1 (methylmalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GCGCGA <u>accgcgc</u> CGGGCGGGGGTCTCGTCGTTC A R P R R A G V S S F
	<i>NheI</i>	TGGCAGTGGGCGGGCATGGCCGTCGA <u>acctgct</u> C W Q W A G M A V D L L
	<i>XhoI</i>	TACCCGTTCCAGCGCGAGCGCTCTGG <u>ctcgaa</u> Y P F Q R E R V W L E
DEBS AT2 (methylmalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GACGGG <u>gtgcgc</u> CGGGCAGGTGTGTCTGGCGTTC D G V R R A G V S A F
	<i>NheI</i>	GCCCAGTGGGAAGGCATGGCGCGGGA <u>gttggt</u> G A Q W E G M A R E L L
	<i>XhoI</i>	TATCCTTTCCAGGGCAAGCGGTTCTGG <u>ctgctg</u> Y P F Q G K R F W L L

10/22/80 - 97E04650

- 126 -

*Suba19* The sequences shown below provide the location of the KS/AT boundaries chosen in the FK-520 module 8 coding sequences. Regions where *AvrII* and *NheI* sites were engineered are indicated by lower case and underlining.

5 CCGGCGCCGTCGAACTGCTGACGTCGGCCCCGGCCGTGGCCCGAGACCGACCGGccacggC  
A G A V E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R  
GTGCCGCCGTCTCCTCGTTTCGGGGTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCCACGTCATCCTGGAGGCCG  
R A A V S S F G V S G T N A H V I L E A  
GACCGGTAACGGAGACGCCCGCGGCATCGCCTTCCGGTGACCTTCCCCTGCTGGTGTCGG  
10 G P V T E T P A A S P S G D L P L L V S  
CACGCTCACCGGAAGCGCTCGACGAGCAGATCCGCCGACTGCGCGCCTACCTGGACACCA  
A R S P E A L D E Q I R R L R A Y L D T  
CCCCGGACGTCGACCGGGTGGCCGTGGCACAGACGCTGGCCCCGGCGCACACTTCGCC  
T P D V D R V A V A Q T L A R R T H F A  
ACCGCGCCGTGCTGCTCGGTGACACCGTCATCACCACACCCCCCGCGGACCGGCCCGACG  
15 H R A V L L G D T V I T T P P A D R P D  
AACTCGTCTTCTACTCCGGCCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGCGAGCAgctcg  
E L V F V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L  
cCGCCGCCCATCCCGTGTTCGCCGACGCTGGCATGAAGCGCTCCGCCGCTTGACAACC  
A A A H P V F A D A W H E A L R R L D N

*Suba20* The sequences shown below provide the location of the AT/DH boundary chosen in the FK-520 module 8 coding sequences. The region where an *XhoI* site was engineered is indicated by lower case and underlining.

25 TCCTCGGGGCTGGGTACGGCACGACGCGGATGTGCCCGCGTACGCGTTCCAACGGCGGC  
I L G A G S R H D A D V P A Y A F Q R R  
ACTACTGGatcgagTCGGCACGCCCCGGCCGATCCGACGCGGGCCACCCCGTGTGGGCT  
H Y W I E S A R P A A S D A G H P V L G

*Suba21* The sequences shown below provide the location of the KS/AT boundaries chosen in the FK-506 module 8 coding sequences. Regions where *AvrII* and *NheI* sites were engineered are indicated by lower case and underlining.

35 TCGGCCAGGCCGTGGCCGCGGACCGGCCGTccgcgccCGTGCGGCGGTCTCGTCTCGGG  
S A R P W P R T G R P R R A A V S S F G  
GTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCCACATCATCCTGGAGGCCGACCCGACCAGGAGGAGCCGTCG  
V S G T N A H I I L E A G P D Q E E P S  
GCAGAACCAGGCCGTGACCTCCCGCTGCTCGTGTGCGGCACGGTCCCCGGAGGCACTGGAC  
A E P A G D L P L L V S A R S P E A L D  
GAGCAGATCGGGCGCCTGCGCGACTATCTCGACGCCGCCCGCGGTGGACCTGGCGGCC  
E Q I G R L R D Y L D A A P G V D L A A  
40 GTGGCGCGGACACTGGCCACGCGTACGCACTTCTCCACCGCGCCGTACTGCTCGGTGAC  
V A R T L A T R T H F S H R A V L L G D  
ACCGTCATACCGCTCCCCCGTGAACAGCCGGGCGAGCTCGTCTTCTGCTACTCGGGA  
T V I T A P P V E Q P G E L V F V Y S G  
CAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGTGAGCGgctcgCGCAGCCTTCCCCGTGTTCGCC  
45 Q G T Q H P A M G E R L A A A F P V F A

0940316-082701

- 127 -

GACCCGGACGTACCCGCCTACGCCTTCCAGCGGGGCCCTACTGGATCGAGTCCGCGCCG  
D P D V P A Y A F Q R R P Y W I E S A P

*Sula2B* The sequences shown below provide the location of the AT/DH boundary chosen in the FK-506 module 8 coding sequences. The region where an *XhoI* site was engineered is indicated by lower case and underlining.

GACCCGGACGTACCCGCCTACGCCTTCCAGCGGGGCCCTACTGGatcgagTCCGCGCCG  
D P D V P A Y A F Q R R P Y W I E S A P

10

#### Example 4

#### Replacement of Methoxyl with Hydrogen or Methyl at C-15 of FK-506 and FK-520

The methods and reagents of the present invention also provide novel FK-506 and FK-520 derivatives in which the methoxy group at C-15 is replaced by a hydrogen or methyl. These derivatives are produced in recombinant host cells of the invention that express recombinant PKS enzymes the produce the derivatives. These recombinant PKS enzymes are prepared in accordance with the methodology of Examples 1 and 2, with the exception that AT domain of module 7, instead of module 8, is replaced. Moreover, the present invention provides recombinant PKS enzymes in which the AT domains of both modules 7 and 8 have been changed. The table below summarizes the various compounds provided by the present invention.

Compound	C-13	C-15	Derivative Provided
FK-506	hydrogen	hydrogen	13, 15-didesmethoxy-FK-506
FK-506	hydrogen	methoxy	13-desmethoxy-FK-506
FK-506	hydrogen	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-506
FK-506	methoxy	hydrogen	15-desmethoxy-FK-506
FK-506	methoxy	methoxy	Original Compound -- FK-506
FK-506	methoxy	methyl	15-desmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-506
FK-506	methyl	hydrogen	13,15-didesmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-506
FK-506	methyl	methoxy	13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-506
FK-506	methyl	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dimethyl-FK-506
FK-520	hydrogen	hydrogen	13, 15-didesmethoxy FK-520

- 128 -

	FK-520	hydrogen	methoxy	13-desmethoxy FK-520
	FK-520	hydrogen	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-520
	FK-520	methoxy	hydrogen	15-desmethoxy-FK-520
	FK-520	methoxy	methoxy	Original Compound -- FK-520
5	FK-520	methoxy	methyl	15-desmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-520
	FK-520	methyl	hydrogen	13,15-didesmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-520
	FK-520	methyl	methoxy	13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-520
	FK-520	methyl	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dimethyl-FK-520

10

### Example 5

#### Replacement of Methoxyl with Ethyl at C-13 and/or C-15 of FK-506 and FK-520

09940315-082701

The present invention also provides novel FK-506 and FK-520 derivative compounds in which the methoxy groups at either or both the C-13 and C-15 positions are instead ethyl groups. These compounds are produced by novel PKS enzymes of the invention in which the AT domains of modules 8 and/or 7 are converted to ethylmalonyl specific AT domains by modification of the PKS gene that encodes the module.

15 Ethylmalonyl specific AT domain coding sequences can be obtained from, for example, the FK-520 PKS genes, the niddamycin PKS genes, and the tylosin PKS genes. The novel PKS genes of the invention include not only those in which either or both of the

20 AT domains of modules 7 and 8 have been converted to ethylmalonyl specific AT domains but also those in which one of the modules is converted to an ethylmalonyl specific AT domain and the other is converted to a malonyl specific or a methylmalonyl specific AT domain.

25

### Example 6

#### Neurotrophic Compounds

The compounds described in Examples 1 - 4, inclusive have immunosuppressant activity and can be employed as immunosuppressants in a manner and in formulations similar to those employed for FK-506. The compounds of the invention are generally

30 effective for the prevention of organ rejection in patients receiving organ transplants and

- 129 -

in particular can be used for immunosuppression following orthotopic liver transplantation. These compounds also have pharmacokinetic properties and metabolism that are more advantageous for certain applications relative to those of FK-506 or FK-520. These compounds are also neurotrophic; however, for use as neurotrophins, it is desirable to modify the compounds to diminish or abolish their immunosuppressant activity. This can be readily accomplished by hydroxylating the compounds at the C-18 position using established chemical methodology or novel FK-520 PKS genes provided by the present invention.

Thus, in one aspect, the present invention provides a method for stimulating nerve growth that comprises administering a therapeutically effective dose of 18-hydroxy-FK-520. In another embodiment, the compound administered is a C-18,20-dihydroxy-FK-520 derivative. In another embodiment, the compound administered is a C-13-desmethoxy and/or C-15-desmethoxy 18-hydroxy-FK-520 derivative. In another embodiment, the compound administered is a C-13-desmethoxy and/or C-15-desmethoxy 18,20-dihydroxy-FK-520 derivative. In other embodiments, the compounds are the corresponding analogs of FK-506. The 18-hydroxy compounds of the invention can be prepared chemically, as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,189,042, incorporated herein by reference, or by fermentation of a recombinant host cell provided by the present invention that expresses a recombinant PKS in which the module 5 DH domain has been deleted or rendered non-functional.

The chemical methodology is as follows. A compound of the invention (~200 mg) is dissolved in 3 mL of dry methylene chloride and added to 45 µL of 2,6-lutidine, and the mixture stirred at room temperature. After 10 minutes, tert-butyldimethylsilyl trifluoromethanesulfonate (64 µL) is added by syringe. After 15 minutes, the reaction mixture is diluted with ethyl acetate, washed with saturated bicarbonate, washed with brine, and the organic phase dried over magnesium sulfate. Removal of solvent *in vacuo* and flash chromatography on silica gel (ethyl acetate: hexane (1:2) plus 1% methanol) gives the protected compound, which is dissolved in 95% ethanol (2.2 mL) and to which is added 53 µL of pyridine, followed by selenium dioxide (58 mg). The flask is fitted with a water condenser and heated to 70°C on a mantle. After 20 hours, the mixture is

- 130 -

cooled to room temperature, filtered through diatomaceous earth, and the filtrate poured into a saturated sodium bicarbonate solution. This is extracted with ethyl acetate, and the organic phase is washed with brine and dried over magnesium sulfate. The solution is concentrated and purified by flash chromatography on silica gel (ethyl acetate: hexane (1:2) plus 1% methanol) to give the protected 18-hydroxy compound. This compound is dissolved in acetonitrile and treated with aqueous HF to remove the protecting groups. After dilution with ethyl acetate, the mixture is washed with saturated bicarbonate and brine, dried over magnesium sulfate, filtered, and evaporated to yield the 18-hydroxy compound. Thus, the present invention provides the C-18-hydroxyl derivatives of the compounds described in Examples 1 - 4.

Those of skill in the art will recognize that other suitable chemical procedures can be used to prepare the novel 18-hydroxy compounds of the invention. See, e.g., Kawai *et al.*, Jan. 1993, Structure-activity profiles of macrolactam immunosuppressant FK-506 analogues, *FEBS Letters* 316(2): 107-113, incorporated herein by reference. These methods can be used to prepare both the C18-[S]-OH and C18-[R]-OH enantiomers, with the *R* enantiomer showing a somewhat lower IC<sub>50</sub>, which may be preferred in some applications. See Kawai *et al.*, *supra*. Another preferred protocol is described in Umbreit and Sharpless, 1977, *JACS* 99(16): 1526-28, although it may be preferable to use 30 equivalents each of SeO<sub>2</sub> and t-BuOOH rather than the 0.02 and 3-4 equivalents, respectively, described in that reference.

All scientific and patent publications referenced herein are hereby incorporated by reference. The invention having now been described by way of written description and example, those of skill in the art will recognize that the invention can be practiced in a variety of embodiments, that the foregoing description and example is for purposes of illustration and not limitation of the following claims.